THE BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL

EDITED FOR THE BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY

BY

HAROLD WARD DUDLEY

AND

ARTHUR HARDEN

Index of Authors and Subjects
Vols. XI–XX

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON: Fetter Lane, E.C. 4
also
H. K. LEWIS & Co., Ltd., 136, Gower Street, London, W.C. 1
WHELDON AND WESLEY, Ltd., 2–4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, W.C. 2
CHICAGO: The University of Chicago Press
(Agent for the United States)
BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, MADRAS: Macmillan and Co., Ltd.
TOKYO: The Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha

1927

Price Ten Shillings nett
(Per Post 10s. 4d.)

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

The *Biochemical Journal* is conducted by the Biochemical Society and is published by the Cambridge University Press.

This Society has been instituted for the purpose of facilitating intercourse between those biologists and chemists who are interested in the investigation of problems common to both, such as the chemical problems connected with Agriculture, Brewing, Animal and Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, &c. Persons interested in Biochemistry are eligible for election.

Meetings are held at different centres for the communication of papers to the Society.

The annual subscription is 35*s*., which includes a copy of the Journal, and becomes due on January 1st. Further information may be obtained on application to the Hon. Sec., Dr H. D. Kay, Medical Unit, London Hospital, Whitechapel, London, E. 1, or to the Hon. Treas., Mr J. Addyman Gardner, 13 Campden Grove, Kensington, W. 8, to whom subscriptions should be sent.

Papers for publication should be sent to Prof. A. Harden, F.R.S., Lister Institute, Chelsea Gardens, S.W. 1. Communications respecting the printing of the articles, or respecting the purchase of offprints should be addressed to the University Press, Cambridge.

The Journal is issued about every two months and the date at which each paper is received by the editors is printed at the beginning of the paper.

All communications respecting the purchase of copies of the parts or volumes, whether current or back issues, or respecting subscriptions in the case of non-members of the Biochemical Society (£3 net per volume (post free) payable in advance) should be addressed to The Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4, or to the Hon. Treas., Mr J. Addyman Gardner, 13 Campden Grove, Kensington, W. 8. For prices of back numbers and volumes see list on p. 4 of Wrapper.

Quotations can be given for Buckram binding cases and for binding Subscribers' Sets.

The Cambridge University Press has appointed the University of Chicago Press agent for the sale of the *Biochemical Journal* in the United States of America and has authorised the following subscription price. $15.00 net.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

VOLS. 11—20

ACTON, H. W. and KING, H. The nephelometric estimation of quinine in blood, 1921, **15**, 53

ADAIR, G. S. The penetration of electrolytes into gels. II. The application of Fourier's linear diffusion law, 1920, **14**, 762

ADAIR, G. S. *see also* STILES, W.

ADAM, N. K. A modification of the Barcroft and Winterstein micro-respirometers, 1920, **14**, 679

ADAM, N. K. Note on the oxygen consumption of amphibian muscle and nerve, 1921, **15**, 358

ADKINS, D. M. Digestibility of germinated beans, 1920, **14**, 637

ALLAN, F. N. *see* SOKHEY, S. S.

ALLOTT, E. N. The influence of glutathione on the oxidation of fats and fatty acids, 1926, **20**, 957

ALPORT, A. C. The accurate estimation of calcium in whole blood, 1924, **18**, 455

ANDERSON, A. B. and CARRUTHERS, A. Studies on carbohydrate metabolism. I. The relation between optical activity and reducing power of normal blood filtrates. II. A note on the interaction of muscle tissue, insulin and glucose, 1926, **20**, 556

ANDERSON, G. H. The inorganic phosphorus content of the blood of normal children. (Preliminary communication), 1923, **17**, 43

ANDRESEN, K. G. *see* KROGH, A.

ANDREWES, F. A. Observations on the accuracy of different methods of measuring small volumes of fluid, 1919, **13**, 37

ANDREWS, S. The phosphate metabolism in fatigued mammalian muscle, 1925, **19**, 242

ANDREWS, S., BEATTIE, F. and MILROY, T. H. The acid-base exchange in mammalian voluntary muscle, 1924, **18**, 993

ANNETT, H. E. Occurrence of raffinose in the seed of the jute plant (*Corchorus capsularis*), 1917, **11**, 1

ANNETT, H. E. Factors influencing alkaloidal content and yield of latex in the opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), 1920, **14**, 618

ANNETT, H. E. The enzymes of the latex of the Indian poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), 1922, **16**, 765

ARCHIBALD, W. *see* STEWART, C. P.

ARRHENIUS, S. The viscosity of solutions, 1917, **11**, 112

ATKINS, W. R. G. and PANTIN, C. F. A. A buffer mixture for the alkaline range of hydrogen ion concentration determinations, 1926, **20**, 102

ATKINS, W. R. G. and WILSON, E. G. The colorimetric estimation of minute amounts of compounds of silicon, of phosphorus and of arsenic, 1926, **20**, 1223

ATKINS, W. R. G. *see also* JAMESON, A. P.

ATKINSON, E. and HAZLETON, E. O. A qualitative tannin test, 1922, **16**, 516

AZUMA, R. and HARTREE, W. The absence of effect of insulin on the heat production in isolated frog's muscle, 1923, **17**, 875

BACHARACH, A. L. A note on the basal vitamin B-free diet of Drummond and Watson, 1925, **19**, 638

BACHARACH, A. L. *see also* JEPHCOTT, H.

BACOT, A. W. and HARDEN, A. Vitamin requirements of *Drosophila*. I. Vitamins B and C, 1922, **16**, 148

BAINBRIDGE, H. W. *see* TREVAN, J. W.

BAKER, J. L. and HULTON, H. F. E. The iodimetric estimation of sugars, 1920, **14**, 754

BAKES, W. E. *see* THAYSEN, A. C.

BARCROFT, J. *see* SCOTT, J. M. D.

BARGER, G. and EWINS, A. J. The synthesis of Pr-2-methyltryptophan, 1917, **11**, 58

BARGER, G. and TUTIN, F. Carnosine, constitution and synthesis, 1918, **12**, 402

BARGER, G. and WHITE, F. D. The constitution of galegine, 1923, **17**, 827

BARGER, G. and WHITE, F. D. Galuteolin, a new glucoside from *Galega officinalis*, 1923, **17**, 836

BARNES, R. E. and HUME, E. M. Relative antiscorbutic value of fresh, dry and heated cow's milk, 1919, **13**, 306

BARRATT, J. O. W. The action of thrombin upon fibrinogen, 1920, **14**, 189

BARRATT, J. O. W. The action of sodium hydroxide upon coagulation of fibrinogen, 1921, **15**, 4

BARRATT, J. O. W. Hydrolytic dissociation curves, 1925, **19**, 875

BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. *see* DORÉE, C.

BEATTIE, F. *see* ANDREWS, S.

BERKELEY, C. On the occurrence of manganese in the tube and tissues of *Mesochaetopterus taylori*, Potts, and in the tube of *Chaetopterus variopedatus*, Renier, 1922, **16**, 70

BEZSSONOFF, N. A simplified method of preparation of the Bezssonoff reagent for vitamin C and some polyphenols, 1923, **17**, 420

BEZSSONOFF, N. Necessary conditions for testing with the reagent for vitamin C, 1924, **18**, 384

BIELOZERSKI, A. N. *see* BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V.

BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V. On the specific action of plant proteases, 1924, **18**, 795

BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V. and BIELOZERSKI, A. N. The specific action of plant ferments. II. The specific conditions of action of leaf peptases, 1925, **19**, 355

BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V. and SOSSIEDOV, N. I. The specific action of plant ferments. I. The specific conditions of action of leaf invertases, 1925, **19**, 350

BOAS, M. A. An observation on the value of egg-white as the sole source of nitrogen for young growing rats, 1924, **18**, 422

BOAS, M. A. A method for estimating the retention of calcium and phosphorus in young growing rats, 1924, **18**, 425

BOAS, M. A. A further note on the value of egg-white as the sole source of nitrogen for young growing rats, 1924, **18**, 1322

BOAS, M. A. The antirachitic value of winter spinach, 1926, **20**, 153

BOAS, M. A. and CHICK, H. The influence of diet and management of the cow upon the deposition of calcium in rats receiving a daily ration of milk in their diet, 1924, **18**, 433

BOLT, N. A. and HEERES, P. A. On the influence of the spleen upon red blood-corpuscles. I, 1922, **16**, 754

BOND, M. A modification of basal diet for rat feeding experiments, 1922, **16**, 479

BOOCK, E. and TREVAN, J. The food value of mangolds and the effects of deficiency of vitamin A on guinea-pigs, 1922, **16**, 780

BORSOOK, H. and WASTENEYS, H. The interaction of free amino-nitrogen and glucose, 1925, **19**, 1128

BORSOOK, H. *see also* HUNTER, A.

BOX, C. R. *see* MELLANBY, J.

BRADFORD, S. C. Adsorptive stratification in gels. II, 1917, **11**, 14

BRADFORD, S. C. On the theory of gels. I, 1918, **12**, 351

BRADFORD, S. C. Adsorptive stratification in gels. III, 1920, **14**, 29

BRADFORD, S. C. On the theory of gels. II, The crystallisation of gelatin, 1920, **14**, 91

BRADFORD, S. C. Adsorptive stratification in gels. IV, 1920, **14**, 474

BRADFORD, S. C. On the theory of gels. III, 1921, **15**, 553

BRADFORD, S. C. An improvised electric thermostat constant to 0·02°, 1922, **16**, 49

BRADFORD, S. C. On the theory of gels. IV, 1923, **17**, 230

BRADFORD, S. C. A simple electric thermo-regulator, 1924, **18**, 381

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. and SEN, P. Some observations on the haemolytic action of certain quinine salts on the erythrocytes of different individuals and on the resistance of newly formed red corpuscles to haemolysis under the influence of distilled water, 1921, **15**, 463

BRIGGS, G. E. A further note on the kinetics of enzyme action, 1925, **19**, 1037

BRIGGS, G. E. The relation of the enzymes trypsin and pepsin to their substrates, 1926, **20**, 574

BRIGGS, G. E. and HALDANE, J. B. S. Note on the kinetics of enzyme action, 1925, **19**, 338

BROUWER, E. Note on anaemia, urobilinuria and intestinal haemorrhage in rabbits in consequence of exclusive nutrition with cow's and goat's milk, 1926, **20**, 105

BROWN, H. C. *see* HENRY, T. A.

BROWN, W. Further contributions to the technique of preparing membranes for dialysis, 1917, **11**, 40

BROWNLEE, J. On the position of the optimum temperature of the action of a ferment or lysin, 1924, **18**, 16

BROWNLEE, J. An arithmetical test of the validity of the theory of Bayliss regarding fermentation and adsorption, 1925, **19**, 162

BROWNLEE, J. On the methods of fitting the formula of Michaelis in relation to the effect of hydrogen ion concentration on enzyme action to the data: with some discussion of the results, 1925, **19**, 377

BRUCE, J. R. Changes in the chemical composition of the tissues of the herring in relation to age and maturity, 1924, **18**, 469

BRUCE, J. R. The respiratory exchange of the mussel (*Mytilus edulis*, L.), 1926, **20**, 829

BULLEY, E. C. Note on xerophthalmia in rats, 1919, **13**, 103

BUNKER, H. J. *see* THAYSEN, A. C.

BURNS, D. A note on the effect of purgation on the creatinine content of urine, 1920, **14**, 94

BURTT, A. W. *see* MORGAN, G. T.

BUSHILL, J. H. *see* LING, A. R.

BUSTON, H. W. and SCHRYVER, S. B. A method for the separation of amino-acids from the products of hydrolysis of proteins and other sources. (Preliminary communication), 1921, **15**, 636

BUSTON, H. W. and SCHRYVER, S. B. The isolation from cabbage leaves of a carbohydrate, hitherto undescribed, containing three carbon atoms, 1923, **17**, 470

BUTLER, W. and COSTE, J. H. Seasonal variations in the dissolved oxygen content of the water of the Thames Estuary. (With special reference to the phenomenon of supersaturation), 1923, **17**, 49

CAHEN, E. and HURTLEY, W. H. The oxidation of the alkali butyrates by hydrogen peroxide with the production of succinic acid, 1917, **11**, 164

CALLOW, A. B. The oxygen uptake of bacteria, 1924, **18**, 507

CALLOW, A. B. The heat-stable peroxidase of bacteria, 1926, **20**, 247

CALLOW, A. B. and ROBINSON, M. E. The nitroprusside reaction of bacteria, 1925, **19**, 19

CALLOW, E. H. The autolysis of the muscle of the cod fish, 1925, **19**, 1

CALLOW, E. H. and HELE, T. S. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. III. The effect of benzene and of some derivatives of benzene on sulphur metabolism, 1926, **20**, 598

CALVERT, E. G. B. Estimation of sugar in the blood, 1923, **17**, 117

CALVERT, E. G. B. Estimation of sugar in the blood, 1924, **18**, 839

CAMPBELL, J. A. Nitrogen partition in the urine of the races in Singapore, 1919, **13**, 239

CAMPBELL, J. A. Ammonia excretion, amino-acid excretion and the alkaline tide in Singapore, 1920, **14**, 603

CAMPBELL, J. A. and WEBSTER, T. A. Day and night urine during complete rest, laboratory routine, light muscular work and oxygen administration, 1921, **15**, 660

CAMPBELL, J. A. and WEBSTER, T. A. Effect of severe muscular work on composition of the urine, 1922, **16**, 106

CAMPBELL, J. A. and WEBSTER, T. A. Note on urinary tides and excretory rhythm, 1922, **16**, 507

CANNAN, R. K. Electrode potentials of hermidin, the chromogen of *Mercurialis perennis*, 1926, **20**, 927

CANNAN, R. K. *see also* DRUMMOND, J. C. *and* HALLIBURTON, W. D.

CANNON, H. C. *see* OSBORNE, T. B.

CARR, F. H. and PRICE, E. A. Colour reactions attributed to vitamin A, 1926, **20**, 497

CARR, I. L. *see* THOMPSON, T. J.

CARR, M. *see* KORENCHEVSKY, V.

CARRÉ, M. H. An investigation of the changes which occur in the pectic constituents of stored fruit, 1922, **16**, 704

CARRÉ, M. H. The relation of pectose and pectin in apple tissue, 1925, **19**, 257

CARRÉ, M. H. and HAYNES, D. The estimation of pectin as calcium pectate and the application of this method to the determination of the soluble pectin in apples, 1922, **16**, 60

CARRÉ, M. H. *see also* EMMETT, A. M.

CARROLL, D. C. *see* LEVY-SIMPSON, S.

CARRUTHERS, A. *see* ANDERSON, A. B.

CASTELLANI, A. and TAYLOR, F. E. Identification of inulin by a mycological method, 1922, **16**, 655

CATHCART, E. P. The influence of fat and carbohydrate on the nitrogen distribution in the urine, 1922, **16**, 747

CHANNON, H. J. Cholesterol synthesis in the animal body, 1925, **19**, 424

CHANNON, H. J. The biological significance of the unsaponifiable matter of oils. I. Experiments with the unsaturated hydrocarbon, squalene (spinacene), 1926, **20**, 400

CHANNON, H. J. and HARRISON, G. A. Chemical nature of the subcutaneous fat in the normal and scleromatous infant, 1926, **20**, 84

CHANNON, H. J. and MARRIAN, G. F. The biological significance of the unsaponifiable matter of oils. II. An unidentified unsaturated hydrocarbon present in mammalian liver, 1926, **20**, 409

CHANNON, H. J. *see also* DRUMMOND, J. C.

CHAPMAN, R. E. The carbohydrate enzymes of some starch-free monocotyledons, 1924, **18**, 1388

CHIBNALL, A. C. Investigations on the nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. Part II. The distribution of nitrogen in the leaves of the runner bean, 1922, **16**, 344

CHIBNALL, A. C. Investigations on the nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. Part III. The effect of low-temperature drying on the distribution of nitrogen in the leaves of the runner bean, 1922, **16**, 599

CHIBNALL, A. C. Investigations on the nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. Part IV. Distribution of nitrogen in the dead leaves of the runner bean, 1922, **16**, 608

CHIBNALL, A. C. Investigations on the nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. Part V. Diurnal variations in the protein nitrogen of runner bean leaves, 1924, **18**, 387

CHIBNALL, A. C. Investigations on the nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. Part VI. The rôle of asparagine in the metabolism of the mature plant, 1924, **18**, 395

CHIBNALL, A. C. Investigations on the nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. Part VII. Leaf protein metabolism in normal and abnormal runner bean plants, 1924, **18**, 405

CHIBNALL, A. C. and GROVER, C. E. A chemical study of leaf cell cytoplasm. 1. The soluble proteins, 1926, **20**, 108

CHIBNALL, A. C. and SCHRYVER, S. B. Investigations on the nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. Part I. The isolation of proteins from leaves, 1921, **15**, 60

CHICK, H. Sources of error in the technique employed for the biological assay of fat-soluble vitamins, 1926, **20**, 119

CHICK, H. and DELF, E. M. The antiscorbutic value of dry and germinated seeds, 1919, **13**, 199

CHICK, H. and HUME, E. M. The production in monkeys of symptoms closely resembling those of pellagra, by prolonged feeding on a diet of low protein content, 1920, **14**, 135

CHICK, H., HUME, E. M. and SKELTON, R. F. The antiscorbutic value of cow's milk, 1918, **12**, 131

CHICK, H., KORENCHEVSKY, V. and ROSCOE, M. H. The difference in chemical composition of the skeletons of young rats fed (1) on diets deprived of fat-soluble vitamins, and (2) on a low phosphorus rachitic diet, compared with those of normally nourished animals of the same age, 1926, **20**, 622

CHICK, H. and ROSCOE, M. H. The antirachitic value of fresh spinach, 1926, **20**, 137

CHICK, H. and ROSCOE, M. H. Influence of diet and sunlight upon the amount of vitamin A and vitamin D in the milk afforded by a cow, 1926, **20**, 632

CHICK, H. and TAZELAAR, M. Note upon the effect on the growth of rats, receiving a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins, of exposing their environment to the emanation from radium bromide, 1924, **18**, 1346

CHICK, H. *see also* BOAS, M. A. *and* SMITH, H. H.

CLANCEY, V. J. The constitution of sponges. I. The common bath sponge, *Hippospongia equina*, 1926, **20**, 1186

CLARK, A. B. *see* RAISTRICK, H. *and* STEPHENSON, M.

CLARKE, G. and SCHRYVER, S. B. The preparation of plant nucleic acids, 1917, **11**, 319

CLAYSON, D. H. F., NORRIS, F. W. and SCHRYVER, S. B. The pectic substances of plants. Part II. A preliminary investigation of the chemistry of the cell-walls of plants, 1921, **15**, 643

CLAYSON, D. H. F. and SCHRYVER, S. B. The hemicelluloses. I. The hemicellulose of wheat flour, 1923, **17**, 493

CLIFFORD, W. M. A method for the colorimetric estimation of carnosine, 1921, **15**, 400

CLIFFORD, W. M. The distribution of carnosine in the animal kingdom, 1921, **15**, 725

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of cold storage on the carnosine content of muscle, 1922, **16**, 341

CLIFFORD, W. M. The catalytic destruction of carnosine *in vitro*, 1922, **16**, 792

CLIFFORD, W. M. A heat-stable catalyst in animal tissues which destroys the iminazole ring and unmasks amino groups, 1923, **17**, 549

CLIFFORD, W. M. The hydrolysis of protein by a heat-stable catalyst present in muscle, 1924, **18**, 669

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of halogen salts on salivary digestion, 1925, **19**, 218

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of short periods of cold storage on beef and mutton, 1925, **19**, 998

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. and RAPER, H. S. A study of the oxidation of the ammonium salts of normal saturated fatty acids and its biological significance, 1925, **19**, 385

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. and RAPER, H. S. The fate in the animal body of phenylsuccinic acid and β-phenylhexoic acid, 1925, **19**, 911

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. and RAPER, H. S. Oxidation of acetoacetic acid and ester by hydrogen peroxide and its biochemical significance, 1926, **20**, 59

COATES, V. and RAIMENT, P. C. The calcium content of the blood serum in cases of gout, 1924, **18**, 921

COHEN, A. Xylenol blue and its proposed use as a new and improved indicator in chemical and biochemical work, 1922, **16**, 31

COHEN, A. Bromoxylenol blue. A true-neutrality point indicator, 1923, **17**, 535

COHEN, H. Estimation of uric acid by Benedict's method, 1924, **18**, 1327

COHEN, I. The occurrence of diastase in the cerebrospinal fluid, 1925, **19**, 290

COHEN, I. The concentration of diastase in the urine throughout the day, 1926, **20**, 253

COHEN, J. B. *see* DAWSON, E. R.

COMPTON, A. Blood enzymes. I. On the occurrence of maltase in mammalian blood, 1921, **15**, 681

COMPTON, A. Blood enzymes. II. The influence of temperature on the action of the maltase of dog's serum, 1922, **16**, 460

COMPTON, A. Blood enzymes. III. On the glycogenolytic activity of mammalian sera—with remarks on serum toxicity, 1923, **17**, 536

COMPTON, A. Blood enzymes. IV. Studies on the maltase of dog's serum: influence on activity of the reaction of the medium, and of the state of digestion, 1924, **18**, 173

CONNELL, S. J. B. The colorimetric estimation of lycopin, 1924, **18**, 1127

CONNELL, S. J. B. and ZILVA, S. S. The reducing properties of antiscorbutic preparations, 1924, **18**, 638

CONNELL, S. J. B. and ZILVA, S. S. The differential dialysis of the antiscorbutic factor, 1924, **18**, 641

COOMBS, H. I. and HELE, T. S. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. IV. The mechanism of mercapturic acid formation in the dog, 1926, **20**, 606

COOMBS, H. I. and STEPHENSON, M. The gravimetric estimation of bacteria and yeast, 1926, **20**, 998

COOPER, A. E., COOPER, E. A. and HEWARD, J. A. On the self-purification of rivers and streams, 1919, **13**, 345

COOPER, A. E. *see also* COOPER, E. A.

COOPER, E. A. Denitrification as a means of sewage purification, 1921, **15**, 513

COOPER, E. A. The action of paraldehyde upon proteins and lipins, 1924, **18**, 948

COOPER, E. A. and COOPER, A. E. On the importance of geological factors in sewage purification, 1918, **12**, 275

COOPER, E. A. and EDGAR, S. H. The biological significance of *cis-trans* isomerism, 1926, **20**, 1060

COOPER, E. A. and FORSTNER, G. E. Studies on selective bactericidal action, 1924, **18**, 941

COOPER, E. A. and HEWARD, J. A. Observations on the albuminoid ammonia test, 1919, **13**, 25

COOPER, E. A. and NICHOLAS, S. D. The solubility of proteins and proteoses in aldehydes and other organic solvents, 1925, **19**, 533

COOPER, E. A. and WALKER, H. The nature of the reducing substance in human blood, 1921, **15**, 415

COOPER, E. A. and WALKER, H. Further observations on the nature of the reducing substance in human blood, 1922, **16**, 455

COOPER, E. A. and WOODHOUSE, D. L. On the relations of the phenols and their derivatives to proteins. A contribution to our knowledge of the mechanism of disinfection. Part IV. The halogen phenols, 1923, **17**, 600

COOPER, E. A. *see also* COOPER, A. E. *and* MORGAN, G. T.

CORMACK, G. A. Fat content of breads and cereals, 1926, **20**, 1052

CORNISH, E. C. V. and WILLIAMS, R. S. Colour changes produced by two groups of bacteria upon caseinogen and certain amino-acids, 1917, **11**, 180

CORRAN, J. W. and LEWIS, W. C. M. The hydrogen ion concentration of the whole blood of normal males and of cancer patients measured by means of the quinhydrone electrode, 1924, **18**, 1358

CORRAN, J. W. and LEWIS, W. C. M. Lecithin and cholesterol in relation to the physical nature of cell membranes, 1924, **18**, 1364

COSTE, J. H. *see* BUTLER, W.

COWARD, K. H. The formation of vitamin A in plant tissues. II, 1923, **17**, 134

COWARD, K. H. The association of vitamin A with the lipochromes of plant tissues, 1923, **17**, 145

COWARD, K. H. Some observations on the extraction and estimation of lipochromes from animal and plant tissues, 1924, **18**, 1114

COWARD, K. H. The lipochromes of etiolated wheat seedlings, 1924, **18**, 1123

COWARD, K. H. Synthesis of vitamin A by a fresh-water alga, *Chlorella* (sp.?), 1925, **19**, 240

COWARD, K. H. The persistence of vitamin A in plant tissues, 1925, **19**, 500

COWARD, K. H. and DRUMMOND, J. C. Researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. IV. Nuts as a source of vitamin A, 1920, **14**, 665

COWARD, K. H. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The formation of vitamin A in living plant tissues, 1921, **15**, 530

COWARD, K. H. and DRUMMOND, J. C. On the significance of vitamin A in the nutrition of fish, 1922, **16**, 631

COWARD, K. H. *see also* DRUMMOND, J. C., GOLDING, J., JAMESON, H. L. *and* ZILVA, S. S.

CRAIG, J. M. and HARINGTON, C. R. Disturbances in metabolism. I. Variations in protein metabolism as indicated by sulphur excretion, 1924, **18**, 85

CRAMER, W. On the biochemical mechanism of growth. The effect of sodium and calcium ions on the growth of a transplantable mouse carcinoma, 1918, **12**, 210

CREVELD, S. van. Some experiments and remarks on the possible transformation of *d*-glucose in the intestine and on the nature of blood-sugar, 1923, **17**, 860

CRICHTON, A. *see* MCGOWAN, J. P. *and* PLIMMER, R. H. A.

CROWTHER, C. and HYND, A. The distribution of fatty acids in the milk fat of the cow and sheep, 1917, **11**, 139

CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. Studies in experimental tetany. I. On the distribution of calcium in the plasma and cells. II. On the variations in colloidal and ionic calcium, 1923, **17**, 13

CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. Studies in experimental tetany. III. On alkalosis and acidosis. IV. On the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood. V. On the alveolar carbon dioxide tension, 1924, **18**, 47

CRUMP, L. M. *see* CUTLER, D. W.

CULLIS, W. C. and HEWER, E. E. The "ammonia coefficient" of pregnancy, 1920, **14**, 757

CURRIE, A. N. Note on the separation of a fat pigment from accompanying fat, 1924, **18**, 231

CURRIE, A. N. The lipochrome of adipose tissue in malignant disease, 1924, **18**, 235

CURRIE, A. N. A method for the estimation of small quantities of copper in tissues, 1924, **18**, 1224

CUTHBERTSON, D. P. The distribution of phosphorus and fat in the resting and fatigued muscle of the cat, with a note on the partition of phosphorus in the blood, 1925, **19**, 896

CUTLER, D. W. and CRUMP, L. M. The rate of reproduction in artificial culture of *Colpidium colpoda*. Part I, 1923, **17**, 174

CUTLER, D. W. and CRUMP, L. M. The rate of reproduction in artificial culture of *Colpidium colpoda*. Part II, 1923, **17**, 878

CUTLER, D. W. and CRUMP, L. M. The rate of reproduction in artificial culture of *Colpidium colpoda*. Part III, 1924, **18**, 905

CUTLER, D. W. and CRUMP, L. M. The influence of washing on the reproductive rate of *Colpidium colpoda*, 1925, **19**, 450

DAKIN, H. D. On the oxidation of amino-acids and of related substances with chloramine. I, 1917, **11**, 79

DAKIN, H. D. On amino-acids. Part I, 1918, **12**, 290

DAKIN, H. D. On amino-acids. Part II. Hydroxyglutamic acid, 1919, **13**, 398

DAKIN, H. D. and DALE, H. H. Chemical structure and antigenic specificity. A comparison of the crystalline egg-albumins of the hen and the duck, 1919, **13**, 248

DALE, H. H. *see* DAKIN, H. D.

DANIEL, R. J. and DORAN, W. Some chemical constituents of the mussel (*Mytilus edulis*), 1926, **20**, 676

DAUBNEY, C. G. and ZILVA, S. S. The action of reducing agents on the antiscorbutic factor inactivated by aeration, 1926, **20**, 519

DAUBNEY, C. G. and ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. IV, 1926, **20**, 1055

DAVEY, A. J. Determination of the minimum doses of some fresh *Citrus* fruit juices which will protect a guinea-pig from scurvy, together with some observations on the preservation of such juices, 1921, **15**, 83

DAVIES, D. T., DICKENS, F. and DODDS, E. C. Observations on the preparation, properties and source of the parathyroid hormone. Part I, 1926, **20**, 695

DAVIS, J. G. and SLATER, W. K. The aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of the common cockroach (*Periplaneta orientalis*), 1926, **20**, 1167

DAVIS, J. G., SLATER, W. K. and SMITH, V. A thermal study of a possible source of energy in anaerobic metabolism with some notes on the properties of sorbitol, 1926, **20**, 1155

DAWSON, E. R., PLATT, B. S. and COHEN, J. B. The hydrolysis of asymmetric esters by lipase, 1926, **20**, 533

DAWSON, E. R. *see also* PLATT, B. S.

DELF, E. M. The antiscorbutic value of cabbage. I. The antiscorbutic and growth-promoting properties of raw and heated

cabbage. With an appendix by Tozer, F. M. On the histological diagnosis of experimental scurvy, 1918, **12**, 416

Delf, E. M. Effect of heat on the antiscorbutic accessory factor of vegetable and fruit juices, 1920, **14**, 211

Delf, E. M. On the properties of certain S. African oils with respect to their content of vitamin A, 1924, **18**, 93

Delf, E. M. The antiscorbutic value of fresh and canned English tomatoes, 1924, **18**, 674

Delf, E. M. The influence of storage on the antiscurvy value of fruits and vegetable juice, 1925, **19**, 141

Delf, E. M. and Skelton, R. F. The antiscorbutic value of cabbage. II. The effect of drying on the antiscorbutic and growth-promoting properties of cabbage, 1918, **12**, 448

Delf, E. M. *see also* Chick, H.

Dickens, F., Dodds, E. C. and Wright, S. Observations upon the preparation and standardisation of the ovarian hormone, 1925, **19**, 853

Dickens, F. *see also* Davies, D. T.

Distaso, A. and Sugden, J. H. Entero-intoxication—its causes and treatment, 1919, **13**, 153

Dixon, M. Studies on xanthine oxidase. V. The function of catalase, 1925, **19**, 507

Dixon, M. Studies on xanthine oxidase. VII. The specificity of the system, 1926, **20**, 703

Dixon, M. and Kodama, K. On the further purification of xanthine oxidase, 1926, **20**, 1104

Dixon, M. and Thurlow, S. Studies on xanthine oxidase. I. Preparation and properties of the active material, 1924, **18**, 971

Dixon, M. and Thurlow, S. Studies on xanthine oxidase. II. The dynamics of the oxidase system, 1924, **18**, 976

Dixon, M. and Thurlow, S. Studies on xanthine oxidase. III. The reduction of nitrates, 1924, **18**, 989

Dixon, M. and Thurlow, S. Studies on xanthine oxidase. VI. A cell oxidation system independent of iron, 1925, **19**, 672

Dockeray, G. C. *see* Fearon, W. R.

Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W. and Mottram, J. C. Some metabolic differences, following X-radiation, between normal rats and rats immune to Jensen's rat sarcoma, 1925, **19**, 750

Dodds, E. C. *see also* Davies, D. T. *and* Dickens, F.

Donegan, J. F. *see* Milroy, T. H.

Doran, W. *see* Daniel, R. J.

Dorée, C. The action of sea water on cotton and other textile fabrics, 1920, **14**, 709

Dorée, C. and Barton-Wright, E. C. The stone cells of the pear, 1926, **20**, 502

Dowds, J. H. A note on the distribution of reducing sugar and the mode of glycolysis in human blood, 1926, **20**, 1173

Drummond, J. C. The nitrogenous extractives of tumours, 1917, **11**, 246

Drummond, J. C. A study of the water-soluble accessory growth-promoting substance in yeast. I, 1917, **11**, 255

Drummond, J. C. A comparative study of tumour and normal tissue growth, 1917, **11**, 325

Drummond, J. C. Observations on the phosphotungstates of certain bases and amino-acids, 1918, **12**, 5

Drummond, J. C. A study of the water-soluble accessory growth-promoting substance. II. Its influence upon the nutrition and nitrogen metabolism of the rat, 1918, **12**, 25

Drummond, J. C. Note on the rôle of the antiscorbutic factor in nutrition, 1919, **13**, 77

Drummond, J. C. Researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. I. Observations upon its nature and properties, 1919, **13**, 81

Drummond, J. C. Researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. II. Observations on its rôle in nutrition and influence on fat metabolism, 1919, **13**, 95

Drummond, J. C. The nomenclature of the so-called accessory food factors (vitamins), 1920, **14**, 660

Drummond, J. C. and Cannan, R. K. Tethelin —the alleged growth-controlling substance of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 1922, **16**, 53

Drummond, J. C., Channon, H. J. and Coward, K. H. Studies on the chemical nature of vitamin A, 1925, **19**, 1047

Drummond, J. C. and Coward, K. H. Researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. III. Technique for carrying out feeding tests for vitamin A (fat-soluble A), 1920, **14**, 661

Drummond, J. C. and Coward, K. H. Researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. V. The nutritive value of animal and vegetable oils and fats considered in relation to their colour, 1920, **14**, 668

Drummond, J. C. and Coward, K. H. Researches on the fat-soluble accessory factor (vitamin A). VI. Effect of heat and oxygen on the nutritive value of butter, 1920, **14**, 734

Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H. and Handy, J. On the technique of testing for the presence of vitamin A, 1925, **19**, 1068

Drummond, J. C., Coward, K. H. and Watson, A. F. Researches on vitamin A. VII. Notes on the factors influencing the value of milk and butter as sources of vitamin A, 1921, **15**, 540

Drummond, J. C., Golding, J., Zilva, S. S. and Coward, K. H. The nutritive value of lard, 1920, **14**, 742

Drummond, J. C. and Marrian, G. F. The physiological rôle of vitamin B. I. The relation of vitamin B to tissue oxidations, 1926, **20**, 1229

Drummond, J. C. and Zilva, S. S. with the co-operation of Coward, K. H. The origin of the vitamin A in fish oils and fish liver oils, 1922, **16**, 518

Drummond, J. C. *see also* Coward, K. H., Golding, J., Halliburton, W. D., Jameson, H. L., Peach, E. A., Reader, V., Rosenheim, O. *and* Zilva, S. S.

DUDLEY, H. W. The purification of insulin and some of its properties, 1923, **17**, 376
DUDLEY, H. W. Insulin from the cod fish. The direct application of picric acid to the islet tissue, 1924, **18**, 665
DUDLEY, H. W. The intermediary metabolism of carbohydrates. Glyoxalase content of rabbit's muscle, 1926, **20**, 314
DUDLEY, H. W. and EVANS, C. L. A method for the preparation and recrystallisation of oxyhaemoglobin, 1921, **15**, 487
DUDLEY, H. W. and MARRIAN, G. F. The effect of insulin on the glycogen in the tissues of normal animals, 1923, **17**, 435
DUDLEY, H. W., ROSENHEIM, M. C. and ROSENHEIM, O. The chemical constitution of spermine. I. The isolation of spermine from animal tissues and the preparation of its salts, 1924, **18**, 1263
DUDLEY, H. W. and ROSENHEIM, O. The chemical constitution of spermine. II. The methylation of spermine, 1925, **19**, 1032
DUDLEY, H. W. and ROSENHEIM, O. Notes on spermine, 1925, **19**, 1034
DUDLEY, H. W., ROSENHEIM, O. and STARLING, W. W. The chemical constitution of spermine. III. Structure and synthesis, 1926, **20**, 1082
DUDLEY, H. W. and STARLING, W. W. Improvements in the preparation of insulin. Alkaline extraction of pancreas, 1924, **18**, 147
DUDLEY, H. W. and THORPE, W. V. A synthesis of *N*-methylputrescine and of putrescine, 1925, **19**, 845
DUDLEY, H. W. and WOODMAN, H. E. The proteins of cow's colostrum. Part I. The relation between the euglobulin and pseudoglobulin of cow's colostrum, 1918, **12**, 339

EADIE, G. S. The effect of substrate concentration on the hydrolysis of starch by the amylase of germinated barley, 1926, **20**, 1016
EDGAR, S. H. *see* COOPER, E. A.
EDIE, E. S. The effect of alcohol on the digestion of fibrin and caseinogen by trypsin, 1919, **13**, 219
EDIE, E. S. Further observations on the digestion of fibrin and caseinogen by trypsin, 1921, **15**, 498
EDIE, E. S. A note on the question of the identity of gastric rennin and pepsin, 1921, **15**, 507
EDSALL, J. T. Studies on phosphates in non-irritable muscle, 1926, **20**, 569
EGGLETON, P. The action of pure phosphatides on the perfused heart of the frog, 1926, **20**, 395
EGGLETON, P and GROSS, L. A note on the blood-sugar levels of rats fed with complete diet and diets deficient in vitamin B, 1925, **19**, 633
ELLIS, G. W. and GARDNER, J. A. On β-cholestanol, some of its derivatives and oxidation products, 1918, **12**, 72
ELLIS, M. T. The examination of the faeces of rabbits fed on a diet of cabbage for the occurrence of a phytosterol, including a note on the phytosterol in cabbage seeds and that in grass fruits, 1918, **12**, 154
ELLIS, M. T. Contributions to our knowledge of the plant sterols. Part I. The sterol content of wheat (*Triticum sativum*), 1918, **12**, 160
ELLIS, M. T. Contributions to our knowledge of the plant sterols. Part II. The occurrence of phytosterol in some of the lower plants, 1918, **12**, 173
ELMHIRST, R. and SHARPE, J. S. On the colours of two sea anemones, *Actinia equina* and *Anemonia sulcata*, 1920, **14**, 48
EMMETT, A. M. A comparison of various methods of obtaining ash-free pectin, 1926, **20**, 564
EMMETT, A. M. and CARRÉ, M. H. A modification of the calcium pectate method for the estimation of pectin, 1926, **20**, 6
ENGELAND, R. A new hydrolysis product from elastin, 1925, **19**, 850
EVANS, C. L. Studies on the physiology of plain muscle. IV. The lactic acid content of plain muscle under various conditions, 1925, **19**, 1115
EVANS, C. L. Studies on the physiology of plain muscle. V. The influence of caffeine on lactic acid formation, 1926, **20**, 893
EVANS, C. L. *see also* DUDLEY, H. W.
EWING, J. *see* PEARSALL, W. H.
EWINS, A. J. *see* BARGER, G.

FAIRBROTHER, F. The dissolution of gelatin, 1924, **18**, 647
FEARON, W. R. A study of some biochemical colour tests. No. 1. The thiophen test for lactic acid. A colour test for aldehydes, 1918, **12**, 178
FEARON, W. R. A study of some biochemical colour tests. No. 2. The Adamkiewicz protein reaction. The mechanism of the Hopkins-Cole test for tryptophan. A new colour test for glyoxylic acid, 1920, **14**, 548
FEARON, W. R. Urease. Part I. The chemical changes involved in the zymolysis of urea, 1923, **17**, 84
FEARON, W. R. Urease. Part II. The mechanism of the zymolysis of urea, 1923, **17**, 800
FEARON, W. R. A study of some biochemical colour tests. No. 3. Colour reactions associated with vitamin A, 1925, **19**, 888
FEARON, W. R. and DOCKERAY, G. C. Note on the hydrolysis of cyanic acid, 1926, **20**, 13
FEARON, W. R. and FOSTER, D. L. The autolysis of beef and mutton, 1922, **16**, 564
FEARON, W. R. and MONTGOMERY, E. G. The chemistry of amino-acid deamination, 1924, **18**, 576
FINDLAY, G. M. Glyoxalase in avian beriberi, 1921, **15**, 104
FINDLAY, G. M. The effects of an unbalanced diet in the production of guinea-pig scurvy, 1921, **15**, 355
FINDLAY, G. M. A preliminary note on the destruction of vitamin B by age, 1923, **17**, 887
FINDLAY, G. M. and MACKENZIE, R. Opsonins and diets deficient in vitamins, 1922, **16**, 574

FINDLAY, G. M. and MACLEAN, I. The bactericidal action of the blood in certain dietary deficiencies, 1925, **19**, 63
FISHER, E. R. Contributions to the study of the vegetable proteases, 1919, **13**, 124
FLEISCH, A. Some oxidation processes of normal and cancer tissue, 1924, **18**, 294
FLEMING, N. and THAYSEN, A. C. On the deterioration of cotton on wet storage, 1920, **14**, 25
FLEMING, N. and THAYSEN, A. C. On the deterioration of cotton on wet storage, 1921, **15**, 407
FODOR, A. and REIFENBERG, A. Studies on the nature of the process of germination. A new method for the determination of proteins by means of adsorption applied to the decomposition of proteins in germinating pea seeds, 1925, **19**, 188
FODOR, A. and REIFENBERG, A. Researches on the fermentation of dried tobacco. I. The methods for separating nicotine and ammonia, 1925, **19**, 827
FODOR, A. and REIFENBERG, A. Researches on the fermentation of dried tobacco. II. The enzymic production of volatile products from nicotine under the influence of tobacco-leaf extracts, 1925, **19**, 830
FOLIN, O. Nesslerisation and avoidance of turbidity in nesslerised solutions, 1924, **18**, 460
FOREMAN, F. W. A new method for preparing esters of amino-acids. Composition of caseinogen, 1919, **13**, 378
FOREMAN, F. W. Rapid volumetric methods for the estimation of amino-acids, organic acids and bases, 1920, **14**, 451
FORSTNER, G. E. *see* COOPER, E. A.
FOSTER, D. L. The relation between the pancreas and the carbohydrate metabolism of muscle. II. Antiglyoxalase and glyoxalase, 1925, **19**, 757
FOSTER, D. L. and MOYLE, D. M. The effect of exposure to low temperatures on some physiological, chemical and physical properties of amphibian muscle, 1921, **15**, 334
FOSTER, D. L. and MOYLE, D. M. A contribution to the study of the interconversion of carbohydrate and lactic acid in muscle, 1921, **15**, 672
FOSTER, D. L. and WOODROW, C. E. The relation between the pancreas and the carbohydrate metabolism of muscle. I. The effect of extracts from the gland on lactic acid production *in vitro*, 1924, **18**, 562
FOSTER, D. L. *see also* FEARON, W. R.
FOWWEATHER, F. S. Determination of iron in blood, tissues and urine, 1926, **20**, 93
FOX, F. W. and GARDNER, J. A. The sterol content of cow's milk, 1923, **17**, 94
FOX, F. W. and GARDNER, J. A. The cholesterol content of human milk, 1924, **18**, 127
FOX, F. W. *see also* GARDNER, J. A.
FREEAR, K. and VENN, E. C. V. The acidity of ropy milk, 1920, **14**, 422
FROST, I. Artificial parthenogenesis in sea urchins. A note on an improved technique, 1923, **17**, 418
FUNK, C. *see* KOŁODZIEJSKA, S., KON, S. *and* ZAJDEL, R.
GADDUM, J. H. The estimation of phosphorus in blood, 1926, **20**, 1204
GAINSBOROUGH, H. *see* GARDNER, J. A.
GALLAGHER, P. H. Mechanism of oxidation in the plant. Part I. The oxygenase of Bach and Chodat: function of lecithins in respiration, 1923, **17**, 515
GALLAGHER, P. H. Mechanism of oxidation in the plant. Part II. Investigation of substances which are capable of behaving as peroxydases, 1924, **18**, 29
GALLAGHER, P. H. Mechanism of oxidation in the plant. Part III. Peroxydase. Observations on the thermostability of the peroxydase of the mangold, 1924, **18**, 39
GARBUTT, P. *see* MASTERS, H.
GARDNER, J. A. On the composition of the unsaponifiable matter of the ether extract of human faeces, 1921, **15**, 244
GARDNER, J. A. On the cholesterol content of the bile, blood and flesh of the hippopotamus, 1924, **18**, 777
GARDNER, J. A. and FOX, F. W. On the digestibility of cocoa butter, 1919, **13**, 368
GARDNER, J. A. and FOX, F. W. Note on a source of error in the colorimetric methods for the estimation of cholesterol in tissue fats, 1921, **15**, 376
GARDNER, J. A. and FOX, F. W. A critical study of the methods of estimating cholesterol and its esters in tissues. Part II, 1924, **18**, 1058
GARDNER, J. A. and GAINSBOROUGH, H. Cholesterol secretion in the urine. Part I, 1925, **19**, 667
GARDNER, J. A. and KING, G. Respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. Part IV. Further comparison of goldfish and trout, 1922, **16**, 729
GARDNER, J. A. and KING, G. Respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. Part V. On eels, 1922, **16**, 736
GARDNER, J. A. and KING, G. Respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. Part VI. On pike (*Esox lucius*), 1923, **17**, 170
GARDNER, J. A., KING, G. and POWERS, E. B. The respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. Part III. Goldfish, 1922, **16**, 523
GARDNER, J. A. and WILLIAMS, M. A critical study of the methods of estimating cholesterol and allied substances, 1921, **15**, 363
GARDNER, J. A. *see also* ELLIS, G. W. *and* FOX, F. W.
GARRY, R. C. Note on the estimation of uric acid by the Hopkins-Folin method, 1924, **18**, 913
GHOSE, S. N. The examination of some Indian foodstuffs for their vitamin content, 1922, **16**, 35
GODDEN, W. *see* HUSBAND, A. D.
GOLDBLATT, H. A study of the relation of the quantity of fat-soluble organic factor in the diet to the degree of calcification of the bones and the development of experimental rickets in rats, 1923, **17**, 298
GOLDBLATT, H. Experimental rickets in rats on a purified synthetic diet deficient in phosphorus and fat-soluble organic factor, 1924, **18**, 414

GOLDBLATT, H. and SOAMES, K. M. A study of rats on a normal diet irradiated daily by the mercury vapour quartz lamp or kept in darkness, 1923, **17**, 294

GOLDBLATT, H. and SOAMES, K. M. Studies on the fat-soluble growth-promoting factor. (I) Storage. (II) Synthesis, 1923, **17**, 446

GOLDBLATT, H. and SOAMES, K. M. The supplementary value of light rays to a diet graded in its content of fat-soluble organic factor, 1923, **17**, 622

GOLDBLATT, M. W. Estimation of acetoacetic acid and β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, 1925, **19**, 626

GOLDBLATT, M. W. Observations on the effect of various carbohydrates on the ketosis of starvation in human subjects, 1925, **19**, 948

GOLDING, J., SOAMES, K. M. and ZILVA, S. S. Influence of the cow's diet on the fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, 1926, **20**, 1306

GOLDING, J., ZILVA, S. S., DRUMMOND, J. C. and COWARD, K. H. The relation of the fat-soluble factor to rickets and growth in pigs. II, 1922, **16**, 394

GOLDING, J., *see also* DRUMMOND, J. C. *and* ZILVA, S. S.

GOODSON, J. A. Constituents of the bark of *Zanthoxylum macrophyllum*, Oliver, 1921, **15**, 123

GOODSON, J. A. The constituents of the flowering tops of *Artemisia afra*, Jacq., 1922, **16**, 489

GOODWIN, H. W. and ROBISON, R. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. Part IV. The phosphoric esters of the blood. (Preliminary communication), 1924, **18**, 1161

GORDON, J., WHITEHEAD, H. R. and WORMALL, A. The action of ammonia on complement. The fourth component, 1926, **20**, 1028

GORDON, J., WHITEHEAD, H. R. and WORMALL, A. Calcium and complement action, 1926, **20**, 1036

GORDON, J., WHITEHEAD, H. R. and WORMALL, A. The fourth component of complement and its relation to opsonin, 1926, **20**, 1044

GORDON, J. *see also* MCLEOD, J. W. *and* WHITEHEAD, H. R.

GOTTLIEB, E. On the presence of cyanate in the blood, 1926, **20**, 1

GOUGH, A. The nature of the red blood corpuscle, 1924, **18**, 202

GRAHAM, M. *see* ZILVA, S. S.

GREENWALD, I. On the solubility of some picrates and the determination of guanidines in urine, 1926, **20**, 665

GREY, E. C. The estimation of succinic acid, 1917, **11**, 134

GREY, E. C. The evaluation of the purity of various organic products by the dichromate method, 1923, **17**, 768

GREY, E. C. The synthesis of starch from sugar by bacteria, 1924, **18**, 712

GREY, F. T. Preparation of colloidal gold for the Lange test, 1924, **18**, 448

GRIFFITHS, W. J. *see* MACLEAN, H.

GROSS, L. The effects of vitamin-deficient diets on the adrenaline equilibrium in the body, 1923, **17**, 569

GROSS, L. *see also* EGGLETON, P.

GROVER, C. E. *see* CHIBNALL, A. C.

GUY, R. A. Note on the limitations of the modified Lewis-Benedict method of blood-sugar estimation, 1921, **15**, 575

HAAS, P. On carrageen (*Chondrus crispus*). II. On the occurrence of ethereal sulphates in the plant, 1921, **15**, 469

HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. Observations on certain reducing and oxidising reactions in milk, 1923, **17**, 671

HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. *Mercurialis*. I. The development of a blue pigment on drying, 1925, **19**, 233

HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. *Mercurialis*. II. The occurrence of a chromogen showing a remarkable avidity for free oxygen, 1925, **19**, 236

HAAS, P. and LEE, B. Further observations on certain reducing and oxidising reactions in milk, 1924, **18**, 614

HAAS, P. and RUSSELL-WELLS, B. Note on the oxidation of carbohydrates with nitric acid, 1922, **16**, 572

HAAS, P. and RUSSELL-WELLS, B. On the significance of the ash content of certain marine algae, 1923, **17**, 696

HAGEDORN, H. C. An apparatus for the graphic recording of oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide output, especially adapted for clinical work, 1924, **18**, 1301

HALDANE, J. B. S. The production of acidosis by ingestion of magnesium chloride and strontium chloride, 1925, **19**, 249

HALDANE, J. B. S. *see also* BRIGGS, G. E. *and* STEWART, C. P.

HALDANE, J. S. The extension of the gas laws to liquids and solids. I, 1918, **12**, 464

HALLIBURTON, W. D., DRUMMOND, J. C. and CANNAN, R. K. The direct replacement of glycerol in fats by higher polyhydric alcohols. Part II. The value of synthetic mannitol olive oil as a food, 1919, **13**, 301

HALLIBURTON, W. D. and ROSENHEIM, O. The nomenclature of blood pigment and its derivatives, 1919, **13**, 195

HANDOVSKY, H. Some observations on the oxidation of phenols by tissues and on the significance of surfaces for biological oxidations, 1926, **20**, 1114

HANDY, J. *see* DRUMMOND, J. C.

HANSMAN, F. S. *see* MARTLAND, M.

HAPPOLD, F. C. and RAPER, H. S. The tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction. III. The supposed deaminising action of tyrosinase on amino-acids, 1925, **19**, 92

HARDEN, A. The conditions of activation of washed zymin and the specific function of certain cations in alcoholic fermentation, 1917, **11**, 64

HARDEN, A. Fermentation by dried yeast preparations, 1925, **19**, 477

HARDEN, A. and HENLEY, F. R. The effect of pyruvates, aldehydes and methylene blue on the fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice and zymin in presence of phosphate, 1920, **14**, 642

HARDEN, A. and HENLEY, F. R. The effect of acetaldehyde and methylene blue on the fermentation of glucose and fructose by yeast-juice and zymin in presence of phosphate and arsenate, 1921, **15**, 175

HARDEN, A. and HENLEY, F. R. The salt effect in alcoholic fermentation, 1921, **15**, 312

HARDEN, A. and HENLEY, F. R. The function of phosphates in the oxidation of glucose by hydrogen peroxide, 1922, **16**, 143

HARDEN, A. and ROBISON, R. The anti-scorbutic properties of concentrated fruit-juices. Part III, 1920, **14**, 171

HARDEN, A. and ROBISON, R. The anti-scorbutic properties of concentrated fruit-juices. Part IV, 1921, **15**, 521

HARDEN, A. and ROBISON, R. Note on the sulphuric acid test for liver oils, 1923, **17**, 115

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. The alleged anti-neuritic properties of α-hydroxypyridine, 1917, **11**, 172

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. The differential behaviour of the antineuritic and anti-scorbutic factors towards adsorbents, 1918, **12**, 93

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic factor in lemon-juice, 1918, **12**, 259

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. Note on the etiology of guinea-pig scurvy, 1918, **12**, 270

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. Accessory factors in the nutrition of the rat, 1918, **12**, 408

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic requirements of the monkey, 1920, **14**, 131

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. Dietetic experiments with frogs, 1920, **14**, 263

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. The synthesis of vitamin B by yeasts. (Preliminary note), 1921, **15**, 438

HARDEN, A. and ZILVA, S. S. Investigation of barley, malt and beer for vitamins B and C, 1924, **18**, 1129

HARDEN, A. *see also* BACOT, A. W.

HARDY, F. The extraction of pectin from the fruit rind of the lime (*Citrus medica acida*), 1924, **18**, 283

HARINGTON, C. R. A note on the physiology of the ship-worm (*Teredo norvegica*), 1921, **15**, 736

HARINGTON, C. R. Chemistry of thyroxine. I. Isolation of thyroxine from the thyroid gland, 1926, **20**, 293

HARINGTON, C. R. Chemistry of thyroxine. II. Constitution and synthesis of desiodo-thyroxine, 1926, **20**, 300

HARINGTON, C. R. *see also* CRAIG, J. M.

HARRIS, D. T. The action of light on blood, 1926, **20**, 271

HARRIS, D. T. Photo-oxidation of plasma. A note on its sensitisation, 1926, **20**, 280

HARRIS, D. T. Observations on the velocity of the photo-oxidation of proteins and amino-acids, 1926, **20**, 288

HARRIS, J. E. G. *see* WOLF, C. G. L.

HARRIS, L. J. On a series of metallo-cysteine derivatives. I, 1922, **16**, 739

HARRIS, L. J. The basic dissociation constant of valine, 1923, **17**, 693

HARRISON, D. C. The catalytic action of traces of iron on the oxidation of cysteine and glutathione, 1924, **18**, 1009

HARRISON, D. C. and THURLOW, S. The secondary oxidation of some substances of physiological interest, 1926, **20**, 217

HARRISON, G. A. A simple automatic pipette, 1924, **18**, 188

HARRISON, G. A. A note on the solubilities of calcium soaps, 1924, **18**, 1222

HARRISON, G. A. *see also* CHANNON, H. J.

HARTREE, W. and HILL, A. V. The specific electrical resistance of frog's muscle, 1921, **15**, 379

HARTREE, W. *see also* AZUMA, R.

HARTWELL, G. A. The effect of diet on mammary secretion, 1921, **15**, 140

HARTWELL, G. A. Excess protein and mammary secretion, 1921, **15**, 563

HARTWELL, G. A. Mammary secretion. III. 1. The quality and quantity of dietary protein. 2. The relation of protein to other dietary constituents, 1922, **16**, 78

HARTWELL, G. A. Mammary secretion. IV. The relation of protein to other dietary constituents, 1922, **16**, 824

HARTWELL, G. A. Note on the colour changes in rats' fur produced by alterations in diet, 1923, **17**, 547

HARTWELL, G. A. Vitamin B content of white bread, 1924, **18**, 120

HARTWELL, G. A. Mammary secretion. V. I. Further research on the threshold and effects of protein "excess." II. The quantitative relation of vitamin B to protein, 1924, **18**, 785

HARTWELL, G. A. An experimental study of brown and white bread in the diet of the rat, 1924, **18**, 1323

HARTWELL, G. A. A possible correlation between dietary protein and loss of fur in young growing rats, 1925, **19**, 75

HARTWELL, G. A. A comparison of dried and evaporated milks by a dietetic method, 1925, **19**, 226

HARTWELL, G. A. A note on an improved technique for use with synthetic diets, 1925, **19**, 729

HARTWELL, G. A. Mammary secretion. VI. Vitamin B and the lactating rat's diet. 1. The quantitative relation of vitamin B to protein. 2. Vitamin B requirement of the lactating and non-lactating rat. (Preliminary note), 1925, **19**, 1075

HARTWELL, G. A. The dietetic value of oatmeal proteins, 1926, **20**, 751

HARTWELL, G. A. Growth and reproduction on synthetic diets. I, 1926, **20**, 1273

HARTWELL, G. A. Yeast extract as a supplement to gelatin, 1926, **20**, 1279

HARTWELL, G. A., MOTTRAM, E. C. and MOTTRAM, V. H. The technique of breeding rats for feeding experiments, 1923, **17**, 208

HARVEY, D. *see* MAGEE, H. E.

HATSCHEK, E. A series of abnormal Liesegang stratifications, 1920, **14**, 418
HATSCHEK, E. Structures in elastic gels caused by the formation of semipermeable membranes, 1922, **16**, 475
HAVARD, R. E. and REAY, G. A. Normal variations of the inorganic phosphate of blood, 1925, **19**, 882
HAVARD, R. E. and REAY, G. A. Note on the excretion of phosphate during water diuresis, 1926, **20**, 99
HAYNES, D. Electrical conductivity as a measure of the content of electrolytes of vegetable saps, 1919, **13**, 111
HAYNES, D. The action of salts and non-electrolytes upon buffer solutions and amphoteric electrolytes and the relation of these effects to the permeability of the cell, 1921, **15**, 440
HAYNES, D. and JUDD, H. M. The effect of methods of extraction on the composition of expressed apple juice and a determination of the sampling error of such juices, 1919, **13**, 272
HAYNES, D. *see also* CARRÉ, M. H.
HAZLETON, E. O. *see* ATKINSON, E.
HEATON, T. B. On the vitamin D, 1922, **16**, 800
HEERES, P. A. *see* BOLT, N. A.
HELE, T. S. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. I. The synthesis of ethereal sulphate, 1924, **18**, 110
HELE, T. S. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. II. The constancy of the relative output of ethereal sulphate and of neutral sulphur after the oral administration of the halogen-substituted benzenes, 1924, **18**, 586
HELE, T. S. *see also* CALLOW, E. H. *and* COOMBS, H. I.
HEMMI, F. The fermentation of glucose and fructose by dried yeast in the simultaneous presence of phosphate and sulphite, 1923, **17**, 327
HENDERSON, J. M. The effect of irradiation and diet on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 1925, **19**, 52
HENDERSON, J. M. and MAGEE, H. E. The effect of ultra-violet light on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of the lactating animal, 1926, **20**, 363
HENDERSON, J. M. *see also* LEITCH, I. *and* ORR, J. B.
HENDERSON, Y. A method for determining the accuracy of analyses of ethyl iodide vapour for measurements of the circulation of the blood in man, 1926, **20**, 865
HENLEY, F. R. *see* HARDEN, A. *and* REILLY, J.
HENRY, T. A., SHARP, T. M. and BROWN, H. C. Bactericidal action of some organic compounds of mercury, 1925, **19**, 513
HERRING, P. T., IRVINE, J. C. and MACLEOD, J. J. R. The efficiency of various sugars and their derivatives in relieving the symptoms caused by insulin in mice, 1924, **18**, 1023
HEVESY, G. The absorption and translocation of lead by plants. A contribution to the application of the method of radioactive indicators in the investigation of the change of substance in plants, 1923, **17**, 439
HEWARD, J. A. *see* COOPER, A. E. *and* COOPER, E. A.
HEWER, E. E. *see* CULLIS, W. C.
HEWITT, J. A. The metabolism of carbohydrates. Part III. The absorption of glucose, fructose, and galactose from the small intestine, 1924, **18**, 161
HEWITT, J. A. and PRYDE, J. The metabolism of carbohydrates. Part I. Stereochemical changes undergone by equilibrated solutions of reducing sugars in the alimentary canal and in the peritoneal cavity, 1920, **14**, 395
HEWITT, J. A. and SOUZA, D. H. de. The metabolism of carbohydrates. Part II. On the possible occurrence of stereochemical changes in equilibrated solutions of reducing sugars introduced into the circulation, 1921, **15**, 667
HEWITT, J. A. and STEABBEN, D. B. Note on the fermentation of *i*-inositol, 1921, **15**, 665
HEWITT, J. A. *see also* PICKERING, J. W.
HEWITT, L. F. The diazo reaction in uraemic sera, 1925, **19**, 171
HICKENBOTTOM, W. J. *see* REILLY, J.
HICKMANS, E. M. The calcium metabolism of atrophic infants and its relationship to their fat metabolism, 1924, **18**, 925
HIEGER, I. The effect of copper compounds upon the growth of carcinoma in the rat, 1926, **20**, 232
HILL, A. V. The combinations of haemoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide, and the effects of acid and carbon dioxide, 1921, **15**, 577
HILL, A. V. The acid nature of oxyhaemoglobin, 1923, **17**, 544
HILL, A. V. *see also* HARTREE, W.
HILL, L. *see* WEBSTER, T. A.
HILL, R. Haemoglobin in relation to other metallo-haematoporphyrins, 1925, **19**, 341
HILL, R. and HOLDEN, H. F. Preparation and some properties of the globin of oxyhaemoglobin, 1926, **20**, 1326
HILL, T. G. *see* HAAS, P.
HINDHEDE, M. The biological value of bread-protein, 1926, **20**, 330
HINDMARSH, E. M. and PRIESTLEY, H. A method for the estimation of urea in 0·1 cc. of blood, 1924, **18**, 252
HOET, J. Étude de l'alimentation artificielle chez le pigeon et de la déficience en vitamines, 1923, **17**, 220
HOET, J. Note relative à la déficience en vitamines A chez le pigeon, 1924, **18**, 412
HOFFERT, D. The action of yeast on lactic acid, 1926, **20**, 358
HOFFERT, D. *see also* SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I.
HOGBEN, L. T. and WINTON, F. R. Studies on the pituitary. I. The melanophore stimulant in posterior lobe extracts, 1922, **16**, 619
HOLDEN, H. F. The effect of a yeast extract on the oxygen consumption of washed frog muscle, 1923, **17**, 361
HOLDEN, H. F. Experiments on respiration and fermentation, 1924, **18**, 535
HOLDEN, H. F. A note on the presence of glutathione in the corpuscles of mammalian blood, 1925, **19**, 727

HOLDEN, H. F. The estimation of glucose in biological material, 1926, **20**, 263
HOLDEN, H. F. *see also* HILL, R.
HOLKER, J. Methods of measuring the opacity of liquids, 1921, **15**, 216
HOLKER, J. The relation between the number and size of red corpuscles and the opacity of their suspensions, 1921, **15**, 226
HOLKER, J. The relation between the microscopic appearance of precipitated calcium oxalate and the opacity of its suspensions, 1921, **15**, 232
HOLKER, J. The opacity of serum diluted with distilled water, physiologically normal saline, and Ringer's solution, 1921, **15**, 238
HOLMES, B. E. Oxidative mechanisms of tumour tissue. I. The anaerobic habit of tumour tissue, 1926, **20**, 812
HOLMES, B. E. and HOLMES, E. G. Contributions to the study of brain metabolism. I. Carbohydrate metabolism, 1925, **19**, 492
HOLMES, B. E. *see also* HOLMES, E. G.
HOLMES, E. G. and HOLMES, B. E. Contributions to the study of brain metabolism. II. Carbohydrate metabolism, 1925, **19**, 836
HOLMES, E. G. and HOLMES, B. E. A note on the reducing substances found in alcoholic extracts of brain, 1926, **20**, 595
HOLMES, E. G. and HOLMES, B. E. Contributions to the study of brain metabolism. III. Carbohydrate metabolism: relationship of glycogen and lactic acid, 1926, **20**, 1196
HOLMES, E. G. *see also* HOLMES, B. E.
HOLMSEN, J. *see* LANGFELDT, E.
HOMER, A. The reaction of sera as a factor in the successful concentration of antitoxic sera by the methods at present in use, 1917, **11**, 21
HOMER, A. Further observations on the influence of phenol and of cresylic acid on the concentration of antitoxic sera by the Banzhaf (1913) process, 1917, **11**, 277
HOMER, A. A note on the use of indicators for the colorimetric determination of the hydrogen ion concentration in sera, 1917, **11**, 283
HOMER, A. On the influence of the heat-denaturation of pseudoglobulin and albumin on the nature of the proteins appearing in concentrated antitoxic sera, 1917, **11**, 292
HOMER, A. On the concentration of antitoxic sera by the salting out of the heat-denaturated serum proteins with sodium chloride, 1918, **12**, 190
HOMER, A. On the separation of antitoxin and its associated proteins from heat-denaturated sera, 1919, **13**, 45
HOMER, A. On the increased precipitability of pseudoglobulin and of its associated antitoxin from heat-denaturated solutions, 1919, **13**, 56
HOMER, A. A comparison between the precipitation of antitoxic sera by sodium sulphate and by ammonium sulphate, 1919, **13**, 278
HOMER, A. On the association of antitoxins with the proteins of immunised horse serum, 1920, **14**, 42
HOMER, A. The heat-inactivation of diphtheria antitoxin, 1920, **14**, 565
HOPKINS, F. G. Note on the vitamin content of milk, 1920, **14**, 721
HOPKINS, F. G. The effects of heat and aeration upon the fat-soluble vitamin, 1920, **14**, 725
HOPKINS, F. G. On an autoxidisable constituent of the cell, 1921, **15**, 286
HOPKINS, F. G. Glutathione. Its influence in the oxidation of fats and proteins, 1925, **19**, 787
HORNE, E. V. Investigations on gelatin. Part VIII. The osmotic pressure of gelatin in solutions of sodium salicylate, 1924, **18**, 1107
HOWIE, L. *see* PONDER, E.
HOWLAND, J. *see* SHIPLEY, P. G.
HULTON, H. F. E. *see* BAKER, J. L.
HUME, E. M. Comparison of the growth-promoting properties for guinea-pigs of certain diets, consisting of natural foodstuffs, 1921, **15**, 30
HUME, E. M. Investigation of the antiscorbutic value of full cream sweetened condensed milk by experiments with monkeys, 1921, **15**, 163
HUME, E. M. and SMITH, H. H. The effect of air, which has been exposed to the radiations of the mercury-vapour quartz lamp, in promoting the growth of rats, fed on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins, 1923, **17**, 364
HUME, E. M. and SMITH, H. H. The effect of irradiation of the environment with ultraviolet light upon the growth and calcification of rats, fed on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins. The part played by irradiated sawdust. I, 1924, **18**, 1334
HUME, E. M. and SMITH, H. H. The effect of irradiation of the environment with ultraviolet light upon the growth and calcification of rats, fed on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins. The part played by irradiated sawdust. II, 1926, **20**, 335
HUME, E. M. and SMITH, H. H. A note on the production by irradiation with ultraviolet light of antirachitic properties in sterols derived from the small Siak Illipe nut (*Palaquium Burckii*), 1926, **20**, 340
HUME, E. M. *see also* BARNES, R. E. *and* CHICK, H.
HUMPHREYS, R. W. *see* PRYDE, J.
HUNTER, A. and BORSOOK, H. The dissociation constants of arginine, 1924, **18**, 883
HUNTER, G. The estimation of carnosine in muscle extract. (Preliminary note), 1921, **15**, 689
HUNTER, G. Note on Knoop's test for histidine, 1922, **16**, 637
HUNTER, G. The estimation of carnosine in muscle extract—a critical study, 1922, **16**, 640
HUNTER, G. Observations on the distribution and variation of carnosine in cat muscle, 1924, **18**, 408
HUNTER, G. The diazo reaction in urine, 1925, **19**, 25

HUNTER, G. Carnosine of muscle and iminazole excretion in the urine, 1925, **19**, 34
HUNTER, G. Colour standards for use in the determination of iminazoles, 1925, **19**, 42
HURTLEY, W. H. The production of carbon monoxide by the action of alkaline hypohalogenites on urea, 1921, **15**, 11
HURTLEY, W. H. *see also* CAHEN, E.
HUSBAND, A. D., GODDEN, W. and RICHARDS, M. B. The influence of cod-liver oil, linseed oil and olive oil on the assimilation of calcium and phosphorus in the growing pig, 1923, **17**, 707
HUSBAND, A. D. *see also* KELLY, F. C., RICHARDS, M. B. *and* ROTHLIN, E.
HUSBAND, W. G. *see* RICHARDS, M. B.
HUTCHINSON, H. B., SMITH, W. and WINTER, L. B. Studies on carbohydrate metabolism. II. On the preparation of an anti-diabetic hormone from yeast. Part I, 1923, **17**, 683
HUTCHINSON, H. B., SMITH, W. and WINTER, L. B. Studies on carbohydrate metabolism. III. On the formation of an anti-diabetic hormone by the action of a bacillus. (Preliminary communication), 1923, **17**, 764
HYND, A. The fate of the blood-sugar after insulin injection in normal animals, 1925, **19**, 1095
HYND, A. Studies on the interaction of amino-compounds and carbohydrates. I. The action of urea on glucose, fructose and mannose, 1926, **20**, 195
HYND, A. Studies on the interaction of amino-compounds and carbohydrates. II. The preparation of glucose ureide, 1926, **20**, 205
HYND, A. and MACFARLANE, M. G. Studies on the interaction of amino-compounds and carbohydrates. III. The action of nitrous acid on certain nitrogenous sugar derivatives and related compounds, 1926, **20**, 1264
HYND, A. *see also* CROWTHER, C.

IRVINE, J. C. *see* HERRING, P. T.
IRVING, J. T. The degradation of glucose by the blood corpuscle of the rabbit. I, 1926, **20**, 613
IRVING, J. T. Degradation of glucose by the blood corpuscle of the rabbit. I, 1926, **20**, 1320
IVANOV, N. On the nature of the proteolytic enzyme of yeast, 1918, **12**, 106

JAMESON, A. P. and ATKINS, W. R. G. On the physiology of the silkworm, 1921, **15**, 209
JAMESON, H. L., DRUMMOND, J. C. and COWARD, K. H. Synthesis of vitamin A by a marine diatom (*Nitzschia closterium*, W.Sm.) growing in pure culture, 1922, **16**, 482
JEPHCOTT, H. and BACHARACH, A. L. The anti-scorbutic value of dried milk, 1921, **15**, 129
JEPHCOTT, H. and BACHARACH, A. L. A rapid and reliable test for vitamin D, 1926, **20**, 1351
JOHNSTON, J. H. ST *see* ST JOHNSTON, J. H.
JONES, H. W. The distribution of inorganic iron in plant and animal tissues, 1920, **14**, 654
JONGH, S. E. DE On the concentration-action curve of insulin preparations, and on anti-insulin, 1924, **18**, 833
JORDAN LLOYD, D. On the swelling of gelatin in hydrochloric acid and caustic soda, 1920, **14**, 147
JORDAN LLOYD, D. Note on the production of a contracting clot in a gel of gelatin at the isoelectric point, 1920, **14**, 584
JORDAN LLOYD, D. Notes on some properties of dialysed gelatin, 1922, **16**, 530
JORDAN LLOYD, D. *see also* KAYE, M.
JUDD, H. M. The iodometric estimation of sugars, 1920, **14**, 255
JUDD, H. M. *see also* HAYNES, D.

KATAGIRI, H. The influence of the fatty acids and their salts on alcoholic fermentation by living yeast. Part I. Acetic and formic acids and their sodium, potassium and ammonium salts, 1926, **20**, 427
KAY, H. D. The reversibility of the action of urease of soy bean, 1923, **17**, 277
KAY, H. D. Changes in the phosphorus partition in human blood during ammonium chloride acidosis, 1924, **18**, 1133
KAY, H. D. Some phosphorus compounds of milk. I. The presence in milk of organic acid-soluble phosphorus compounds, 1925, **19**, 433
KAY, H. D. Note on the phosphorus content of the blood of ruminants, 1925, **19**, 447
KAY, H. D. Note on the variation in the end-products of bacterial fermentation resulting from increased combined oxygen in the substrate, 1926, **20**, 321
KAY, H. D. Kidney phosphatase, 1926, **20**, 791
KAY, H. D. and RAPER, H. S. The mode of oxidation of fatty acids with branched chains. II. The fate in the body of hydratropic, tropic, atrolactic and atropic acids together with phenylacetaldehyde, 1922, **16**, 465
KAY, H. D. and RAPER, H. S. The mode of oxidation of fatty acids with branched chains. III. The fate in the body of α-methylcinnamic acid, β-phenyl-*iso*-butyric acid, and γ-phenyl-*iso*-valeric acid, 1924, **18**, 153
KAY, H. D. and ROBISON, R. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. Part III. The action of the bone enzyme on the organic phosphorus compounds in blood, 1924, **18**, 755
KAY, H. D. and ROBISON, R. The rôle of phosphates in carbohydrate metabolism. I. The action of the muscle enzyme on the organic phosphorus compounds of blood. II. The effect of insulin administration on the distribution of phosphorus compounds in blood and muscle, 1924, **18**, 1139
KAY, H. D. and ZILVA, S. S. The alleged specific colour reaction for the anti-scorbutic factor, 1923, **17**, 872
KAY, H. D. *see also* RIMINGTON, C.
KAYE, M. Observations on the behaviour of a substance giving the nitroprusside reaction in skin and hair, 1924, **18**, 1289

KAYE, M. and JORDAN LLOYD, D. On the biochemistry of skin, and the chemical basis of skin swelling, 1924, **18**, 1043

KELLY, F. C. The influence of small quantities of potassium iodide on the assimilation of nitrogen, phosphorus and calcium in the growing pig, 1925, **19**, 559

KELLY, F. C. and HUSBAND, A. D. Method of estimating minute quantities of iodine in biological material, 1924, **18**, 951

KENNAWAY, E. L. The acetone bodies of the blood in diabetes, 1918, **12**, 120

KENNAWAY, E. L. The estimation of non-protein nitrogen in blood by a micro-Kjeldahl method, 1921, **15**, 510

KENNAWAY, E. L. and MCINTOSH, J. The action of whole blood upon acids, 1922, **16**, 380

KENNEDY, W. P. The influence of blood serum and of sugars on haemolysis, 1925, **19**, 318

KENNEDY, W. P. The influence of neutral salts on haemolysis, 1926, **20**, 243

KENNEDY, W. P. *see also* PONDER, E.

KERMACK, W. O., LAMBIE, C. G. and SLATER, R. H. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. I. The utilisation of dihydroxyacetone by the animal body and a method for its estimation, 1926, **20**, 486

KERMACK, W. O. and MACCALLUM, P. Some colloidal properties of Wassermann antigens, 1924, **18**, 1381

KERMACK, W. O. *see also* WRIGHT, H. D.

KERRIDGE, P. T. The use of the glass electrode in biochemistry, 1925, **19**, 611

KILLICK, E. M. *see* MELLANBY, M.

KING, G. *see* GARDNER, J. A.

KING, H. and PALMER, A. D. Glycine and its neutral salt addition compounds, 1920, **14**, 574

KING, H. *see also* ACTON, H. W.

KINGSTON, H. L. and SCHRYVER, S. B. Investigations on gelatin. Part III. The separation of the products of hydrolysis of gelatin by the carbamate method, 1924, **18**, 1070

KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. Antineuritic yeast concentrates. I, 1925, **19**, 820

KINNERSLEY, H. W., PETERS, R. A. and SQUIRES, B. T. Animal quinoidine, 1925, **19**, 404

KNAGGS, J. Some notes on the determination of the Hausmann numbers of proteins, 1923, **17**, 488

KNAGGS, J., MANNING, A. B. and SCHRYVER, S. B. Investigations on gelatin. Part II. Researches on the methods of purifying gelatin, 1923, **17**, 473

KNAGGS, J. and SCHRYVER, S. B. Investigations on gelatin. Part IV. The purification of gelatin by flocculation in an electric field, 1924, **18**, 1079

KNAGGS, J. and SCHRYVER, S. B. Investigations on gelatin. Part VI. The influence of the treatment of the precursor on the character of the gelatin, 1924, **18**, 1095

KNAGGS, J. and SCHRYVER, S. B. Investigations on gelatin. Part VII. The non-amino-nitrogen of gelatin, 1924, **18**, 1102

KODAMA, K. Studies on xanthine oxidase. VIII. The oxidation-reduction potential of the oxidase system, 1926, **20**, 1095

KODAMA, K. Preparation and physicochemical properties of sericin, 1926, **20**, 1208

KODAMA, K. *see also* DIXON, M.

KOŁODZIEJSKA, S. and FUNK, C. Rôle of insulin in phosphorus metabolism, 1926, **20**, 392

KON, S. and FUNK, C. An unusual type of fatty compound in a product of animal origin, 1924, **18**, 1238

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and CARR, M. Influence of a milk diet on the skeleton, 1923, **17**, 187

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and CARR, M. The influence of the antenatal feeding of parent rats upon the number, weight and composition of the young at birth, 1923, **17**, 597

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and CARR, M. Further experiments on the influence of the parents' diet upon the young. I. The influence of the father's diet, 1924, **18**, 1308

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and CARR, M. Further experiments on the influence of the parents' diet upon the young. II. The influence upon the young of an excessive amount of fat-soluble factor and calcium in the mother's diet during pregnancy, 1924, **18**, 1313

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and CARR, M. A comparison of the values of yeast and of orange juice with those of marmite and of decitrated lemon juice, respectively, in the calcification of the skeleton, 1924, **18**, 1319

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and CARR, M. The effects of calcium glycerophosphate, sodium glycerophosphate and sodium dihydrogen phosphate upon the skeleton of rats kept on a diet deficient only in fat-soluble factor, 1925, **19**, 101

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and CARR, M. Further experiments on the influence of the parents' diet upon the young. III. The influence upon the young of an excessive amount of calcium in the mother's diet during pregnancy, 1925, **19**, 112

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and CARR, M. The sexual glands and metabolism. IV. The influence of injections of emulsions of testes and prostate and of insulin-like testicular extracts upon the nitrogen metabolism of normal, castrated and thyroidectomised rabbits, 1925, **19**, 773

KORENCHEVSKY, V. *see also* CHICK, H.

KOZAWA, S. and MIYAMOTO, N. Note on the permeability of the red corpuscles for amino-acids, 1921, **15**, 167

KOZLOWSKI, A. On the non-protein cysteine in plants. Preliminary note on the attempted isolation of glutathione from the pea (*Pisum sativum*), 1926, **20**, 1346

KRAMER, B. *see* SHIPLEY, P. G.

KROGH, A. A gas analysis apparatus accurate to 0·001 % mainly designed for respiratory exchange work, 1920, **14**, 267

KROGH, A. The calibration, accuracy and use of gas metres, 1920, **14**, 282

KROGH, A. and LINDHARD, J. (with the collaboration of LILJESTRAND, G. and ANDRESEN, K. G.). The relative value of fat and carbohydrate as sources of muscular energy. With appendices on the correlation between standard metabolism and the respiratory quotient during rest and work, 1920, **14**, 290

KROGH, A. and SCHMIT-JENSEN, H. O. The fermentation of cellulose in the paunch of the ox and its significance in metabolism experiments, 1920, **14**, 686

LACKNER, E., LEVINSON, A. and MORSE, W. The rôle of the liver in hippuric acid synthesis, 1918, **12**, 184

LAIDLAW, P. P. and PAYNE, W. W. A method for the estimation of small quantities of calcium, 1922, **16**, 494

LAMBIE, C. G. *see* KERMACK, W. O.

LAMPITT, L. H. Nitrogen metabolism in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1919, **13**, 459

LANGFELDT, E. and HOLMSEN, J. Estimation of allantoin in presence of uric acid, creatinine and amino-acids, 1925, **19**, 715

LANGFELDT, E. and HOLMSEN, J. The excretion of purine derivatives in dogs, 1925, **19**, 717

LANGFELDT, E. and HOLMSEN, J. The "uricolytic index" in diabetic dogs, 1925, **19**, 724

LANGSTAFF, E. *see* WATSON, A. F.

LAPWORTH, A. and PEARSON, L. K. The direct replacement of glycerol in fats by higher polyhydric alcohols. Part I. Interaction of olein and stearin with mannitol, 1919, **13**, 296

LAPWORTH, A., PEARSON, L. K. and MOTTRAM, E. N. The preparation and properties of purified oleic acid and some of its salts, 1925, **19**, 7

LAWN, L. and WOLF, C. G. L. The early action of insulin in the diabetic, 1925, **19**, 122

LAWSON, W. *see* DODDS, E. C.

LEBEDEV, A. L'acide lactique est-il un produit intermediaire de la fermentation alcoolique? 1917, **11**, 189

LEBEDEV, A. Sur la fermentation de l'acide glyoxylique, 1918, **12**, 81

LEBEDEV, A. Sur la formation des éthers phosphorés pendant la fermentation alcoolique, 1918, **12**, 87

LEE, B. *see* HAAS, P.

LEGG, A. T. The preparation of silica jelly for use as a bacteriological medium, 1919, **13**, 107

LEITCH, I. and HENDERSON, J. M. The estimation of iodine in foodstuffs and body fluids, 1926, **20**, 1003

LEPESCHKIN, W. W. The heat-coagulation of proteins, 1922, **16**, 678

LEPPER, E. H. and MARTIN, C. J. A micromethod for titrating the bicarbonate in plasma, 1925, **19**, 573

LEPPER, E. H. and MARTIN, C. J. Discrepancy between electrometric and colorimetric (phenol red) determinations of c_H according to the salt-content of the solution, 1926, **20**, 45

LEPPER, E. H. and ZILVA, S. S. The bicarbonate of the plasma and the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood of guinea-pigs suffering from scurvy, 1925, **19**, 581

LEPPER, E. H. *see also* MARTIN, C. J.

LEVINSON, A. *see* LACKNER, E.

LEVY-SIMPSON, S. and CARROLL, D. C. The estimation of ammonia and urea in urine and other fluids, 1923, **17**, 391

LEWIS, A. H. The separation of fatty acids, 1926, **20**, 1356

LEWIS, P. S. The kinetics of protein denaturation. Part I. The effect of variation in the hydrogen ion concentration on the velocity of the heat denaturation of oxyhaemoglobin, 1926, **20**, 965

LEWIS, P. S. The kinetics of protein denaturation. Part II. The effect of variation in the hydrogen ion concentration on the velocity of the heat denaturation of egg-albumin: the critical increment of the process, 1926, **20**, 978

LEWIS, P. S. The kinetics of protein denaturation. Part III. The influence of neutral salts on the velocity of heat denaturation of oxyhaemoglobin, 1926, **20**, 984

LEWIS, W. C. M. *see* CORRAN, J. W.

LILJESTRAND, G. *see* KROGH, A.

LINDHARD, J. *see* KROGH, A.

LING, A. R. and BUSHILL, J. H. The estimation of calcium in blood, 1922, **16**, 403

LING, A. R. and NANJI, D. R. A method of estimating phenylhydrazine volumetrically and its application to the estimation of pentosans and pentoses, 1921, **15**, 466

LING, A. R. and NANJI, D. R. The synthesis of glycine from formaldehyde, 1922, **16**, 702

LING, A. R. and NANJI, D. R. On the presence of maltase in germinated and ungerminated barley, 1923, **17**, 593

LING, A. R. *see also* PATON, F. J.

LLOYD, J. D. *see* JORDAN LLOYD, D.

LOMHOLT, S. Investigations into the circulation of some heavy metals in the organism (mercury, bismuth and lead), 1924, **18**, 693

LONG, C. N. H. and PARKES, A. S. On the nature of foetal re-absorption, 1924, **18**, 800

LOWNDES, J. *see* PLIMMER, R. H. A.

LUCAS, N. S. Nature of the action on a photographic plate of sawdust and cholesterol irradiated by a mercury vapour quartz lamp, 1926, **20**, 23

LUCE, E. M. The influence of diet and sunlight upon the growth-promoting and antirachitic properties of the milk afforded by a cow, 1924, **18**, 716

LUCE, E. M. Further observations on the influence of sunlight upon the growth-promoting and antirachitic properties of cow's milk, 1924, **18**, 1279

LUCE, E. M. and SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. The presence of vitamin A in yeast fat, 1925, **19**, 47

LUCK, J. M. The amide-nitrogen of caseinogen, 1924, **18**, 679

LUCK, J. M. Ammonia production by animal tissues *in vitro*. I. The use of mixed tissue extracts, 1924, **18**, 814

LUCK, J. M. Ammonia production by animal tissues *in vitro*. II. The demonstration of urease in the animal body, 1924, **18**, 825

LUCK, J. M. and SETH, T. N. Gastric urease, 1924, **18**, 1227

LUCK, J. M. and SETH, T. N. The physiology of gastric urease, 1925, **19**, 357

LUCK, J. M. *see also* SETH, T. N.

LUND, G. S. and WOLF, C. G. L. The glucose content of normal urine, 1925, **19**, 538

LUND, G. S. and WOLF, C. G. L. The glucose in blood, 1926, **20**, 259

LÜSCHER, E. The nitrogen-distribution in Bence-Jones' protein, with a note upon a new colorimetric method for tryptophan-estimation in protein, 1922, **16**, 556

MACCALLUM, P. *see* KERMACK, W. O.

MCCANCE, R. A. The production of ammonia and urea in autolysis, 1924, **18**, 486

MCCANCE, R. A. The influence of oxygen on the production of urea by enzymes of the liver and spleen, 1925, **19**, 134

MCCANCE, R. A. Tyrosinase, its action on phenols, tyrosine and other amino-acids, 1925, **19**, 1022

MCCANCE, R. A. A rapid colorimetric method of estimating pentoses, 1926, **20**, 1111

MCCANCE, R. A. *see also* ROBINSON, M. E.

MACFARLANE, M. G. *see* HYND, A.

MCGOWAN, J. P. and CRICHTON, A. On the effect of deficiency of iron in the diet of pigs. (Preliminary communication), 1923, **17**, 204

MCGOWAN, J. P. and CRICHTON, A. Iron deficiency in pigs, 1924, **18**, 265

MCGOWAN, J. P. and CRICHTON, A. Cotton seed meal poisoning, 1924, **18**, 273

MCINTOSH, J. *see* KENNAWAY, E. L.

MACKAY, H. M. M. The effect on kittens of a diet deficient in animal fat, 1921, **15**, 19

MACKENZIE, R. *see* FINDLAY, G. M.

MACLEAN, H. On the estimation of sugar in blood, 1919, **13**, 135

MACLEAN, H. and GRIFFITHS, W. J. Cuorin, 1920, **14**, 615

MACLEAN, I. *see* FINDLAY, G. M.

MACLEAN, I. S. *see* SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I.

MACLEOD, J. J. R. *see* HERRING, P. T.

MCLEOD, J. W. and GORDON, J. Production of hydrogen peroxide by bacteria, 1922, **16**, 499

MCLEOD, J. W. and GORDON, J. The production of organic compounds of sulphur in bacterial cultures with special reference to glutathione, 1924, **18**, 937

MAGEE, H. E. and HARVEY, D. Studies on the effect of heat on milk. I. Some physico-chemical changes induced in milk by heat, 1926, **20**, 873

MAGEE, H. E. and HARVEY, D. Studies on the effect of heat on milk. II. The influence of diets of fresh and treated cow's milk on the calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of the young pig, 1926, **20**, 885

MAGEE, H. E. *see also* HENDERSON, J. M. *and* ORR, J. B.

MAIR, W. The preparation of desoxycholic acid, 1917, **11**, 11

MANNING, A. B. Investigations on gelatin. Part V. The properties of a gelatin purified by flocculation in an electric field, 1924, **18**, 1085

MANNING, A. B. and SCHRYVER, S. B. Studies on gelatin. Part I. The dynamics of the formation of gelatin from ossein, 1921, **15**, 523

MANNING, A. B. *see also* KNAGGS, J.

MARDLES, E. W. J. Peptisation of gelatin by mixed liquids, 1924, **18**, 215

MARRACK, J. The balance of anions and kations in the plasma in nephritis, 1923, **17**, 240

MARRACK, J. and THACKER, G. The state of calcium in body fluids, 1926, **20**, 580

MARRIAN, G. F. *see* CHANNON, H. J., DRUMMOND, J. C. *and* DUDLEY, H. W.

MARSTON, H. R. The azine and azonium compounds of the proteolytic enzymes. I, 1923, **17**, 851

MARTIN, C. J. The preparation of Sørensen's pure phosphate solutions when the pure salts are not available, 1920, **14**, 98

MARTIN, C. J. An inexpensive furnace for ashing food and excreta in porcelain crucibles, 1924, **18**, 419

MARTIN, C. J. and LEPPER, E. H. Micro-method for the estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration of capillary blood, 1926, **20**, 37

MARTIN, C. J. and LEPPER, E. H. The influence of temperature on the p_H of blood, 1926, **20**, 1071

MARTIN, C. J. and LEPPER, E. H. Observations on the extent to which the electrometric determination of the $[H^{\cdot}]$ of bicarbonate solutions is interfered with by the production of formic acid at the electrode, 1926, **20**, 1077

MARTIN, C. J. and ROBISON, R. The minimum nitrogen expenditure of man and the biological value of various proteins for human nutrition, 1922, **16**, 407

MARTIN, C. J. *see also* LEPPER, E. H.

MARTLAND, M. The phosphoric-esterase of blood at various hydrogen ion concentrations, 1925, **19**, 117

MARTLAND, M., HANSMAN, F. S. and ROBISON, R. The phosphoric-esterase of blood, 1924, **18**, 1152

MARTLAND, M. and ROBISON, R. Note on the estimation of phosphorus in blood, 1924, **18**, 765

MARTLAND, M. and ROBISON, R. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. Part V. The enzyme in the early stages of bone development, 1924, **18**, 1354

MARTLAND, M. and ROBISON, R. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. Part VI. Phosphoric esters in blood-plasma, 1926, **20**, 847

MASTERS, H. An investigation of the methods employed for cooking vegetables, with special reference to the losses incurred. Part I. Dried legumes, 1918, **12**, 231

MASTERS, H. and GARBUTT, P. An investigation of the methods employed for cooking vegetables, with special reference to the losses incurred. Part II. Green vegetables, 1920, **14**, 75

MASTERS, H. and MAUGHAN, M. An experimental study of the effect of certain organic and inorganic substances on the bread-making properties of yeast and on the fermentation of yeast, 1920, **14**, 586

MASTIN, H. and REES, H. G. The heat-coagulation of egg-albumin, 1926, **20**, 759

MASTIN, H. and SCHRYVER, S. B. On the denaturation of egg-albumin by weak acids in the presence of salts, 1926, **20**, 1177

MATTICK, A. T. R. and WRIGHT, N. C. The influence of the administration of certain salts on the yield and composition of milk, 1925, **19**, 915

MATTICK, E. C. V. and WILLIAMS, R. S. The influence of reaction on colour changes in tryptophan solutions, 1921, **15**, 213

MAUGHAN, M. The effect of fat on the tryptic digestion of protein *in vitro*, 1926, **20**, 1046

MAUGHAN, M. *see also* MASTERS, H.

MEHTA, M. M. Biochemical and histological studies on lignification. Part I. The nature of lignin: its physiological significance and its estimation in timbers, 1925, **19**, 958

MEHTA, M. M. Biochemical and histological studies on lignification. Part II. Histological studies on the polysaccharides and aromatic constituents of the cell wall, 1925, **19**, 979

MELLANBY, J. The composition of starch. Part I. Precipitation by colloidal iron. Part II. Precipitation by iodine and electrolytes, 1919, **13**, 28

MELLANBY, J. and BOX, C. R. The relation of sugar excretion to diet in glycosuria, 1919, **13**, 65

MELLANBY, M. and KILLICK, E. M. A preliminary study of factors influencing calcification processes in the rabbit, 1926, **20**, 902

MENDEL, L. B. *see* OSBORNE, T. B.

MILLER, C. D. The vitamins (A, B and C) of papaya, 1926, **20**, 515

MILROY, J. A. Observations on some metallic compounds of haematoporphyrin, 1918, **12**, 318

MILROY, J. A. A method for the estimation of glucose in blood, 1925, **19**, 746

MILROY, T. H. and DONEGAN, J. F. The rôle of the plasma proteins in diffusion, 1919, **13**, 258

MILROY, T. H. *see also* ANDREWS, S.

MITSUDA, T. The distribution of carnosine in the muscles of the normal and decerebrate cat, 1923, **17**, 630

MIURA, M. *see* ZILVA, S. S.

MIYAMOTO, N. *see* KOZAWA, S.

MOCKERIDGE, F. A. The occurrence and nature of the plant growth-promoting substances in various organic manurial composts, 1920, **14**, 432

MOCKERIDGE, F. A. The occurrence of nucleic acid derivatives in nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 1924, **18**, 550

MONTGOMERY, E. G. The determination of cyanates in blood, 1925, **19**, 71

MONTGOMERY, E. G. *see also* FEARON, W. R.

MOORE, T. *see* WILLIMOTT, S. G.

MORGAN, E. J. Distribution of xanthine oxidase. I, 1926, **20**, 1282

MORGAN, G. T. and COOPER, E. A. The bactericidal action of the quinones and allied compounds, 1921, **15**, 587

MORGAN, G. T., COOPER, E. A. and BURTT, A. W. The bactericidal action of tellurium derivatives of certain aliphatic β-diketones Part I, 1923, **17**, 30

MORGAN, G. T., COOPER, E. A. and BURTT, A. W. The bactericidal action of the tellurium derivatives of aliphatic β-diketones. Part II, 1924, **18**, 190

MORSE, W. *see* LACKNER, E.

MOTTRAM, E. C. *see* HARTWELL, G. A.

MOTTRAM, E. N. *see* LAPWORTH, A.

MOTTRAM, J. C. *see* DODDS, E. C.

MOTTRAM, V. H. *see* HARTWELL, G. A.

MOYLE, D. M. A quantitative study of succinic acid in muscle. I, 1924, **18**, 351

MOYLE, D. M. *see also* FOSTER, D. L.

MUKAI, G. A method of protein removal from body fluids for the purpose of simultaneous determination of many constituents, 1921, **15**, 516

MURRAY, M. M. A method for the estimation of iron in small quantities in biological substances, 1924, **18**, 852

MURRAY, M. M. The estimation of ammonia and urea in blood and urine, 1925, **19**, 294

NAGANISHI, H. The formation of polysaccharides by yeast preparations, 1926, **20**, 856

NAKAGAWA, T. The relation of salivary to gastric secretion, 1922, **16**, 390

NANJI, D. R. An iodometric method for the estimation of nitrogen in osazones, 1923, **17**, 761

NANJI, D. R. *see also* LING, A. R. *and* PATON, F. J.

NEEDHAM, J. Studies on inositol. I. A method of quantitative estimation, 1923, **17**, 422

NEEDHAM, J. A note on the estimation of the carbon content of solutions, 1923, **17**, 431

NEEDHAM, J. Studies on inositol. II. The synthesis of inositol in the animal body, 1924, **18**, 891

NEEDHAM, J. Studies on inositol. III. The metabolic behaviour of *i*-inositol in the developing avian egg, 1924, **18**, 1371

NESER, C. P. The blood of equines, 1922, **16**, 770

NEWCOMB, C. The error due to impure picric acid in creatinine estimations, 1924, **18**, 291

NICHOLAS, S. D. *see* COOPER, E. A.

NICORY, C. Salivary secretion in infants, 1922, **16**, 387

NIERENSTEIN, M. Note on the oxidation of quinine with hydrogen peroxide, 1920, **14**, 572

NIERENSTEIN, M. Note on a new tannase from *Aspergillus Luchuensis*, Inui, 1922, **16**, 514

NORRIS, F. W. The pectic substances of plants. Part IV. The pectic substances in the juice of oranges, 1926, **20**, 993
NORRIS, F. W. and SCHRYVER, S. B. The pectic substances of plants. Part III. The nature of pectinogen and its relation to pectic acid, 1925, **19**, 676
NORRIS, F. W. *see also* CLAYSON, D. H. F.

O'DWYER, M. H. The hemicelluloses. Part III. The hemicellulose of American white oak, 1923, **17**, 501
O'DWYER, M. H. A note on the occurrence of a pectic substance in beech wood, 1925, **19**, 694
O'DWYER, M. H. The hemicelluloses. Part IV. The hemicelluloses of beech wood, 1926, **20**, 656
OGATA, D. On the change of the osmotic pressure of solutions of certain colloids under the influence of salt solutions, 1922, **16**, 449
ONSLOW, H. On the stability of tryptophan in baryta hydrolysis, 1921, **15**, 383
ONSLOW, H. On the nature of the substances precipitated by mercuric sulphate from hydrolysed caseinogen, with reference to the estimation and isolation of tryptophan, 1921, **15**, 392
ONSLOW, H. The relation between uric acid and allantoin excretion in hybrids of the Dalmatian hound, 1923, **17**, 334
ONSLOW, H. Uric acid and allantoin excretion among offspring of Dalmatian hybrids, 1923, **17**, 564
ONSLOW, H. A method of estimating the tryptophan content of caseinogen, based on determinations of the nitrogen values of the mercuric sulphate precipitate, 1924, **18**, 63
ONSLOW, M. W. Oxidising enzymes. I. The nature of the "peroxide" naturally associated with certain direct oxidising systems in plants, 1919, **13**, 1
ONSLOW, M. W. Oxidising enzymes. II. The nature of the enzymes associated with certain direct oxidising systems in plants, 1920, **14**, 535
ONSLOW, M. W. Oxidising enzymes. III. The oxidising enzymes of some common fruits, 1920, **14**, 541
ONSLOW, M. W. Oxidising enzymes. IV. The distribution of oxidising enzymes among the higher plants, 1921, **15**, 107
ONSLOW, M. W. Oxidising enzymes. V. Further observations on the oxidising enzymes of fruits, 1921, **15**, 113
ONSLOW, M. W. Oxidising enzymes. VI. A note on tyrosinase, 1923, **17**, 216
ONSLOW, M. W. Oxidising enzymes. VII. The oxygenase of the higher plants, 1924, **18**, 549
ONSLOW, M. W. and ROBINSON, M. E. Oxidising enzymes. VIII. The oxidation of certain *para*-hydroxy-compounds by plant enzymes and its connection with "tyrosinase," 1925, **19**, 420
ONSLOW, M. W. and ROBINSON, M. E. Oxidising enzymes. IX. On the mechanism of plant oxidases, 1926, **20**, 1138
ORR, A. P. Laevulose in the blood of the human foetus, 1924, **18**, 171
ORR, A. P. A colorimetric method for the direct estimation of ammonia in urine, 1924, **18**, 806
ORR, J. B. Creatine excretion in ruminants, 1918, **12**, 221
ORR, J. B., MAGEE, H. E. and HENDERSON, J. M. The effect of ultra-violet light on the mineral metabolism of the lactating animal, 1925, **19**, 569
OSBORNE, T. B. and MENDEL, L. B. (with the cooperation of CANNON, H. C.). Milk as a source of water-soluble vitamin. III. 1922, **16**, 363

PALMER, A. D. *see* KING, H.
PANTIN, C. F. A. *see* ATKINS, W. R. G.
PARKES, A. S. *see* LONG, C. N. H.
PARSONS, T. R. On the theory of the Barcroft differential blood-gas apparatus, 1921, **15**, 202
PARSONS, T. R. and POULTON, E. P. The hydrogen ion concentration of the blood in certain pathological conditions, as determined by the hydrogen electrode and the indirect methods of Barcroft and Hasselbalch, 1923, **17**, 341
PATON, F. J. A colorimetric method for the estimation of sugar in blood, 1924, **18**, 965
PATON, F. J., NANJI, D. R. and LING, A. R. On the hydrolysis of the endosperm of *Phytelephas macrocarpa* by its own enzymes, 1924, **18**, 451
PATTERSON, J. Urea estimations on small quantities of blood, 1925, **19**, 601
PATTERSON, J. The carbohydrate of normal urine, 1926, **20**, 651
PAUL, J. H. and SHARPE, J. S. The relationship of lecithin to the growth cycle in crustacea, 1919, **13**, 487
PAYNE, W. W. *see* LAIDLAW, P. P.
PEACH, E. A. and DRUMMOND, J. C. On the culture of the marine diatom *Nitzschia closterium* (*f.*) *minutissima*, in artificial sea-water, 1924, **18**, 464
PEARD, G. T. *see* ST JOHNSTON, J. H.
PEARSALL, W. H. and EWING, J. The isoelectric points of some plant proteins, 1924, **18**, 329
PEARSON, L. K. *see* LAPWORTH, A.
PEREIRA, J. R. On the influence of the hydrogen ion concentration upon the oxygen consumption in sea-water fishes, 1924, **18**, 1294
PESKETT, G. L. Allelocatalysis and the growth of yeast, 1924, **18**, 866
PESKETT, G. L. Studies on the growth of yeast. I. The influence of volume of culture medium employed, 1925, **19**, 464
PESKETT, G. L. Studies on the growth of yeast. II. A further note on allelocatalysis, 1925, **19**, 474
PETERS, R. A. A method for obtaining uncontaminated specimens of urine from the billy goat, with some notes upon the normal metabolism of this animal, 1920, **14**, 697

PETERS, R. A. The action of nitrous acid upon the antineuritic substance in yeast, 1924, **18**, 858

PETERS, R. A. and WALKER, E. Rate of liberation of acid by $\beta\beta'$-dichlorodiethyl sulphide and its analogues in its relation to the "acid" theory of skin vesication, 1923, **17**, 260

PETERS, R. A. *see also* KINNERSLEY, H. W.

PETRIE, J. M. The yellow pigments of Australian acacias, 1924, **18**, 957

PHILLIPS, H. *see* PLIMMER, R. H. A.

PICKERING, J. W. and HEWITT, J. A. Studies of the coagulation of the blood. Part I. Some physico-chemical aspects of coagulation, 1921, **15**, 710

PICKERING, J. W. and HEWITT, J. A. Studies of the coagulation of the blood. Part II. Thrombin and anti-thrombins, 1922, **16**, 587

PICKERING, J. W. and SOUZA, J. H. DE The fluidity and coagulation of the blood, 1923, **17**, 747

PICKERING, J. W. and TAYLOR, F. E. Colloids and haemolysis, 1923, **17**, 916

PICKWORTH, F. A. A method for the estimation of iodine in thyroid gland, 1925, **19**, 768

PLATT, B. S. and DAWSON, E. R. Factors influencing the action of pancreatic lipase, 1925, **19**, 860

PLATT, B. S. *see also* DAWSON, E. R.

PLIMMER, R. H. A. Note on "scurvy" in pigs, 1920, **14**, 570

PLIMMER, R. H. A. The analysis of proteins. II. The action of nitrous acid upon the hexone bases, 1924, **18**, 105

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and LOWNDES, J. The changes in the lime content of the hen's egg during development, 1924, **18**, 1163

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and PHILLIPS, H. The analysis of proteins. III. Estimation of histidine and tyrosine by bromination, 1924, **18**, 312

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. (with the assistance of CRICHTON, A. and TOPPING, R. B.). The rearing of chickens on the intensive system. Part I. The vitamin requirements. Preliminary experiments, 1922, **16**, 11

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. (with the assistance of CRICHTON, A. and TOPPING, R. B.). The rearing of chickens on the intensive system. Part II. The effect of "good" protein, 1922, **16**, 19

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. Distribution of enzymes in the alimentary canal of the chicken, 1922, **16**, 23

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. (with the assistance of RAYMOND, W. H.). The rearing of chickens on the intensive system. Part III. Vitamin B requirements. Comparison of yeast extracts and dried yeast, 1923, **17**, 772

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. (with the assistance of RAYMOND, W. H.). The rearing of chickens on the intensive system. Part IV. Vitamin C requirements of chickens and other birds, 1923, **17**, 787

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. (with the assistance of RAYMOND, W. H.). The rearing of chickens on the intensive system. Part V. Comparative vitamin B requirements of pigeons, chickens and other birds, 1923, **17**, 794

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. Analysis of proteins. V. Van Slyke's method of determination of nitrogen distribution, 1925, **19**, 1004

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. Analysis of proteins. VI. Distribution of nitrogen in the proteins of eggs, 1925, **19**, 1015

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and ROSEDALE, J. L. Analysis of proteins. VII. Direct estimation of arginine, 1925, **19**, 1020

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and SHIMAMURA, T. The analysis of proteins. IV. Some analyses of gelatin, 1924, **18**, 322

PLIMMER, R. H. A. *see also* ROTHLIN, E.

POLLECOFF, F. Glycuronic acid as a probable constituent of urochrome, 1924, **18**, 1252

PONDER, E. The estimation of non-protein nitrogen in blood, 1922, **16**, 368

PONDER, E. The haemolytic action of the soaps, 1924, **18**, 845

PONDER, E. Studies on the kinetics of haemolytic systems. I, 1926, **20**, 507

PONDER, E. and HOWIE, L. The estimation of blood-sugar, 1921, **15**, 171

PONDER, E. and KENNEDY, W. P. The inhibitory effect of the sugars on saponin haemolysis, 1926, **20**, 237

PONDER, E. and TAYLOR, W. W. The changes in conductivity of red cell suspensions during haemolysis, 1925, **19**, 552

POULSSON, E. A note on the durability of vitamin A of cod-liver oil, 1924, **18**, 919

POULTON, E. P. *see* PARSONS, T. R.

POWERS, E. B. *see* GARDNER, J. A.

PRICE, E. A. *see* CARR, F. H.

PRIESTLEY, H. *see* HINDMARSH, E. M.

PRYDE, J. and HUMPHREYS, R. W. The methylation of the cerebrosides of ox-brain, 1924, **18**, 661

PRYDE, J. and HUMPHREYS, R. W. The nature of the sugar residue of the cerebrosides of ox-brain, 1926, **20**, 825

PRYDE, J. *see also* HEWITT, J. A.

QUASTEL, J. H. On the fermentation of the unsaturated dicarboxylic acids. Part I. Fumaric acid, 1924, **18**, 365

QUASTEL, J. H. On a possible rôle of pyruvic acid in bacterial growth, 1925, **19**, 641

QUASTEL, J. H. Dehydrogenations produced by resting bacteria. IV. A theory of the mechanism of oxidations and reductions *in vivo*, 1926, **20**, 166

QUASTEL, J. H. and STEPHENSON, M. Further observations on the anaerobic growth of bacteria, 1925, **19**, 660

QUASTEL, J. H. and STEPHENSON, M. Experiments on "strict" anaerobes. I. The relationship of *B. sporogenes* to oxygen, 1926, **20**, 1125

QUASTEL, J. H., STEPHENSON, M. and WHETHAM, M. D. Some reactions of resting bacteria in relation to anaerobic growth, 1925, **19**, 304

QUASTEL, J. H., STEWART, C. P. and TUNNICLIFFE, H. E. On glutathione. IV. Constitution, 1923, **17**, 586

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHETHAM, M. D. The equilibrium existing between succinic, fumaric and malic acids in the presence of resting bacteria, 1924, **18**, 519

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHETHAM, M. D. Dehydrogenations produced by resting bacteria. I, 1925, **19**, 520

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHETHAM, M. D. Dehydrogenations produced by resting bacteria. II, 1925, **19**, 645

QUASTEL, J. H. and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Dehydrogenations produced by resting bacteria. III, 1925, **19**, 652

QUASTEL, J. H. and WOOLF, B. The equilibrium between *l*-aspartic acid, fumaric acid and ammonia in presence of resting bacteria, 1926, **20**, 545

RAIMENT, P. C. *see* COATES, V.

RAISTRICK, H. On a new type of chemical change produced by bacteria. The conversion of histidine into urocanic acid by the bacteria of the coli-typhosus group, 1917, **11**, 71

RAISTRICK, H. Studies on the cycloclastic power of bacteria. Part I. A quantitative study of the aerobic decomposition of histidine by bacteria, 1919, **13**, 446

RAISTRICK, H. and CLARK, A. B. On the mechanism of oxalic acid formation by *Aspergillus niger*, 1919, **13**, 329

RAISTRICK, H. and CLARK, A. B. Studies on the cycloclastic power of bacteria. Part II. A quantitative study of the aerobic decomposition of tryptophan and tyrosine by bacteria, 1921, **15**, 76

RANSOM, F. On the cardiac, haemolytic and nervous effects of digitoni::, 1922, **16**, 668

RAPER, H. S. A human enterolith containing choleic acid, 1921, **15**, 49

RAPER, H. S. The tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction. V. Production of *l*-3 . 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine from tyrosine, 1926, **20**, 735

RAPER, H. S. and SPEAKMAN, H. B. Tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction. IV. Note on the identity of tyrosinase from different sources, 1926, **20**, 69

RAPER, H. S. and WORMALL, A. The tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction. I, 1923, **17**, 454

RAPER, H. S. and WORMALL, A. The tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction. II. The theory of deamination. 1925, **19**, 84

RAPER, H. S. *see also* CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., HAPPOLD, F. C. *and* KAY, H. D.

RAY, C. B. *see* SHORTEN, J. A.

RAYMOND, W. H. *see* PLIMMER, R. H. A.

READER, V. A note on the lipochromes present in certain bacteria, 1925, **19**, 1039

READER, V. and DRUMMOND, J. C. Relation between vitamin B and protein in the diet of growing rats. Physiological rôle of vitamin B. II, 1926, **20**, 1256

REAY, G. A. *see* HAVARD, R. E.

REES, H. G. *see* MASTIN, H.

REHBERG, P. B. A method of microtitration, 1925, **19**, 270

REHBERG, P. B. The determination of urea in 0·1 cc. of blood by microtitration, 1925, **19**, 278

REHBERG, P. B. Studies on kidney function. I. The rate of filtration and reabsorption in the human kidney, 1926, **20**, 447

REHBERG, P. B. Studies on kidney function. II. The excretion of urea and chlorine analysed according to a modified filtration-reabsorption theory, 1926, **20**, 461

REHBERG, P. B. The determination of chlorine in blood and tissues by microtitration, 1926, **20**, 483

REID, E. W. *see* STIVEN, D.

REIFENBERG, A. *see* FODOR, A.

REILLY, J., HICKENBOTTOM, W. J., HENLEY, F. R. and THAYSEN, A. C. The products of the "acetone : *n*-butyl alcohol" fermentation of carbohydrate material with special reference to some of the intermediate substances produced, 1920, **14**, 229

RHIND, D. and SMITH, F. E. Note on tannase, 1922, **16**, 1

RHODES, E. The chemical nature of the membrane of potato cork, 1925, **19**, 454

RICHARDS, M. B. and HUSBAND, W. G. and A. D. The influence of variations in the sodium-potassium ratio on the nitrogen and mineral metabolism of the growing pig, 1924, **18**, 651

RICHARDS, M. B. *see also* HUSBAND, A. D.

RIDEAL, E. K. *see* WOLF, C. G. L.

RIMINGTON, C. Note on the effect of ammonium sulphate and other salts on the colorimetric estimation of phosphorus, 1924, **18**, 1297

RIMINGTON, C. and KAY, H. D. Some phosphorus compounds of milk. II. The liberation of phosphorus from caseinogen by enzymes and other agents, 1926, **20**, 777

ROACH, W. A. A laboratory apparatus for the wet grinding of plant tissues out of contact with air, 1925, **19**, 783

ROAF, H. E. Urochrome as a derivative of chlorophyll, 1921, **15**, 687

ROAF, H. E. and SMART, W. A. M. The oxygen content of methaemoglobin, 1923, **17**, 579

ROBERTSON, T. B. Experimental studies on cellular multiplication. I. The multiplication of isolated infusoria, 1921, **15**, 595

ROBERTSON, T. B. Experimental studies on cellular multiplication. II. The influence of mutual contiguity upon reproductive rate and the part played therein by the "X-substance" in bacterised infusions which stimulates the multiplication of infusoria, 1921, **15**, 612

ROBERTSON, T. B. Tethelin:—a growth-controlling substance obtainable from the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, 1923, **17**, 77

ROBERTSON, T. B. Allelocatalytic effect in cultures of *Colpidium* in hay-infusion and synthetic media, 1924, **18**, 1240

ROBINSON, M. E. Haemoglobin and methaemoglobin as oxidative catalysts, 1924, **18**, 255
ROBINSON, M. E. A comparison of certain oxidising enzymes of the higher and lower plants, 1924, **18**, 543
ROBINSON, M. E. and MCCANCE, R. A. Oxidative deamination by a basidiomycete enzyme, 1925, **19**, 251
ROBINSON, M. E. *see also* CALLOW, A. B. *and* ONSLOW, M. W.
ROBISON, R. The value of gelatin in relation to the nitrogen requirements of man, 1922, **16**, 111
ROBISON, R. Distribution of the nitrogenous constituents of the urine on low nitrogen diets, 1922, **16**, 131
ROBISON, R. The estimation of total sulphur in urine, 1922, **16**, 134
ROBISON, R. A new phosphoric ester produced by the action of yeast-juice on hexoses, 1922, **16**, 809
ROBISON, R. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. Part I. 1923, **17**, 286
ROBISON, R. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. A reply to Shipley, Kramer and Howland, 1926, **20**, 388
ROBISON, R. and SOAMES, K. M. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. Part II. The phosphoric esterase of ossifying cartilage, 1924, **18**, 740
ROBISON, R. and SOAMES, K. M. A chemical study of defective ossification in rachitic animals, 1925, **19**, 153
ROBISON, R. *see also* GOODWIN, H. W., HARDEN, A., KAY, H. D., MARTIN, C. J. *and* MARTLAND, M.
ROSCOE, M. H. *see* CHICK, H.
ROSEDALE, J. L. The amino-acids of flesh. The diamino-acid content of rabbit, chicken, ox, horse, sheep, and pig muscle, 1922, **16**, 27
ROSEDALE, J. L. *see also* PLIMMER, R. H. A.
ROSENHEIM, M. C. *see* DUDLEY, H. W.
ROSENHEIM, O. Accessory factors for plant growth, 1917, **11**, 7
ROSENHEIM, O. Biochemical changes due to environment, 1918, **12**, 283
ROSENHEIM, O. Note on the use of butyl alcohol as a solvent for anthocyanins, 1920, **14**, 73
ROSENHEIM, O. Observations on anthocyanins. I. The anthocyanins of the young leaves of the grape vine, 1920, **14**, 178
ROSENHEIM, O. The isolation of spermine phosphate from semen and testis, 1924, **18**, 1253
ROSENHEIM, O. and DRUMMOND, J. C. A delicate colour reaction for the presence of vitamin A, 1925, **19**, 753
ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. The antirachitic properties of irradiated sterols, 1926, **20**, 537
ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. Note on the antirachitic action of irradiated sawdust, 1926, **20**, 1340
ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. The nature of Fearon's colour reaction and its non-specificity for vitamin A, 1926, **20**, 1342
ROSENHEIM, O. *see also* DUDLEY, H. W. *and* HALLIBURTON, W. D.
ROTHLIN, E., PLIMMER, R. H. A. and HUSBAND, A. D. The action of hypophysin, ergamine and adrenaline upon the secretion of the mammary gland, 1922, **16**, 3
RUSSELL, D. S. Ammonia content of the blood in nephritis, 1923, **17**, 72
RUSSELL-WELLS, B. On carrageen (*Chondrus crispus*). III. The constitution of the cell wall, 1922, **16**, 578
RUSSELL-WELLS, B. *see also* HAAS, P.

ST JOHNSTON, J. H. and PEARD, G. T. The surface tension of gelatin solutions. Part I, 1925, **19**, 281
ST JOHNSTON, J. H. and PEARD, G. T. The surface tension of gelatin solutions. Part II, 1926, **20**, 816
SATO, M. On the presence of amylase in milk and cheese, 1920, **14**, 120
SCHMIT-JENSEN, H. O. Estimation of carbon dioxide, oxygen and combustible gases by Krogh's method of micro-analysis, 1920, **14**, 4
SCHMIT-JENSEN, H. O. *see also* KROGH, A.
SCHRYVER, S. B. and THOMAS, E. M. The hemicelluloses. II. The hemicellulose content of starches, 1923, **17**, 497
SCHRYVER, S. B. *see also* BUSTON, H. W., CHIBNALL, A. C., CLARKE, G., CLAYSON, D. H. F., KINGSTON, H. L., KNAGGS, J., MANNING, A. B., MASTIN, H. *and* NORRIS, F. W.
SCOTT, J. M. D. Studies in anaemia. I. The influence of diet on the occurrence of secondary anaemia following repeated haemorrhages in rats, 1923, **17**, 157
SCOTT, J. M. D. Studies in anaemia. II, 1923, **17**, 166
SCOTT, J. M. D. The part played by iron and fat in the recovery of rats from chronic experimental anaemia, 1924, **18**, 347
SCOTT, J. M. D. and BARCROFT, J. The blood volume and the total amount of haemoglobin in anaemic rats, 1924, **18**, 1
SEN, P. *see* BRAHMACHARI, V. N.
SETH, T. N. Adsorption and mechanism of poisoning. Part I. Irritant poisons, 1923, **17**, 613
SETH, T. N. The activation of pancreatic juice by enterokinase, 1924, **18**, 1401
SETH, T. N. and LUCK, J. M. The relation between the metabolism and the specific dynamic action of amino-acids, 1925, **19**, 366
SETH, T. N. *see also* LUCK, J. M.
SHARP, T. M. *see* HENRY, T. A.
SHARPE, J. S. A rapid process for the estimation of the higher fatty acids and soap in faeces, 1917, **11**, 96
SHARPE, J. S. The distribution of nitrogen in beer, 1917, **11**, 101
SHARPE, J. S. The guanidine content of faeces in idiopathic tetany, 1920, **14**, 46

SHARPE, J. S. The phospholipin of the blood and liver in experimental rickets in dogs, 1922, **16**, 486
SHARPE, J. S. A method for the quantitative estimation of choline in blood, 1923, **17**, 41
SHARPE, J. S. Choline as a precursor of guanidine. The decrease in the amount of choline of the hen's egg during incubation, 1924, **18**, 151
SHARPE, J. S. The determination of guanidines in urine as picrates, 1925, **19**, 168
SHARPE, J. S. *see also* ELMHIRST, R. *and* PAUL, J. H.
SHEEHY, E. J. The origin of milk-fat, and its relation to the metabolism of phosphorus, 1921, **15**, 703
SHIMAMURA, T. *see* PLIMMER, R. H. A.
SHIPLEY, P. G., KRAMER, B. and HOWLAND, J. Studies upon calcification *in vitro*, 1926, **20**, 379
SHŌJI, R. Studies on coagulation. I. On the velocity of gelation and hydrolysis of gelatin sol, 1919, **13**, 227
SHORT, K. and SHORT, W. F. The polymerisation of formaldehyde in presence of inorganic substances, 1924, **18**, 1330
SHORT, W. F. *see* SHORT, K.
SHORTEN, J. A. and RAY, C. B. The anti-scorbutic and antiberiberi properties of certain sun-dried vegetables, 1921, **15**, 274
SKELTON, R. F. *see* CHICK, H. *and* DELF, E. M.
SLATER, R. H. *see* KERMACK, W. O.
SLATER, W. K. A redetermination of the heat of combustion of glycogen, with special reference to its physiological importance, 1924, **18**, 621
SLATER, W. K. The nature of the metabolic processes in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 1925, **19**, 604
SLATER, W. K. *see also* DAVIS, J. G.
SLATOR, A. Some observations on yeast growth, 1918, **12**, 248
SMART, W. A. M. *see* ROAF, H. E.
SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. The conditions influencing the formation of fat by the yeast cell, 1922, **16**, 370
SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. and HOFFERT, D. Carbohydrate and fat metabolism in yeast. Part I, 1923, **17**, 720
SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. and HOFFERT, D. The carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast. Part II. The influence of phosphates on the storage of fat and carbohydrate in the cell, 1924, **18**, 1273
SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. and HOFFERT, D. The carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast. Part III. The nature of the intermediate stages, 1926, **20**, 343
SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. and THOMAS, E. M. The nature of yeast-fat, 1920, **14**, 483
SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. and THOMAS, E. M. Observations on abnormal iodine values, with special reference to the sterols and resins, 1921, **15**, 319
SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. *see also* LUCE, E. M.
SMITH, E C. Note on the estimation of acetone bodies by the Van Slyke method, 1926, **20**, 1024.
SMITH, F. E. *see* RHIND, D.
SMITH, H. H. and CHICK, H. Maintenance of a standardised breed of young rats for work upon fat-soluble vitamins, with particular reference to the endowment of the offspring, 1926, **20**, 131
SMITH, H. H. *see also* HUME, E. M.
SMITH, V. *see* DAVIS, J. G.
SMITH, W. *see* HUTCHINSON, H. B.
SOAMES, K. M. A preliminary note on the growth-promoting and antirachitic value of cod-liver oil when injected intraperitoneally, 1924, **18**, 1349
SOAMES, K. M. *see also* GOLDBLATT, H., GOLDING, J. *and* ROBISON, R.
SOAR, M. C. *see* TINKLER, C. K.
SOKHEY, S. S. and ALLAN, F. N. The relationship of phosphates to carbohydrate metabolism. I. Time relationship of the changes in phosphate excretion caused by insulin and sugar, 1924, **18**, 1170
SOSSIEDOV, N. I. *see* BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V.
SOUTHGATE, H. W. Note on the determination by distillation of volatile constituents in blood, with special reference to the estimation of alcohol, 1924, **18**, 101
SOUTHGATE, H. W. The dietetic value of barley, malt and malted liquors as determined by their vitamin content, 1924, **18**, 769
SOUTHGATE, H. W. The effect of fermentation on the water-soluble vitamin content of wort, 1924, **18**, 1248
SOUTHGATE, H. W. Note on the effect of high temperatures on the accessory food factor content of cod-liver oil, 1925, **19**, 733
SOUTHGATE, H. W. The effect of alcohol, under varying conditions of diet, on man and animals, with some observations on the fate of alcohol in the body, 1925, **19**, 737
SOUZA, D. H. DE, *see* HEWITT, J. A. *and* PICKERING, J. W.
SPEAKMAN, H. B. *see* RAPER, H. S.
SQUIRES, B. T. *see* KINNERSLEY, H. W.
STAMMERS, A. D. Feeding experiments in connection with vitamins A and B. (I) The value of steam-distilled palm kernel oil as a control fat. (II) Wheat bran as a source of vitamins A and B, 1921, **15**, 489
STAMMERS, A. D. Feeding experiments in connection with vitamins A and B. (III) Milk and the growth-promoting vitamin. (IV) The vitamin A content of refined cod-liver oil, 1922, **16**, 659
STAMMERS, A. D. Feeding experiments in connection with vitamins A and B. (V) Orange juice as a source of vitamin B. (VI) Ophthalmia in rats affected with avitaminosis. (VII) The vitamin content of cod-liver oil and malt extract, 1924, **18**, 9
STAMMERS, A. D. A note on the relative sensitivity of the benzidine and phenolphthalein tests for blood, 1926, **20**, 620
STANFORD, R. V. Improvements in colorimetry, 1923, **17**, 839
STANFORD, R. V. Nesslerisation, and the avoidance of turbidity in nesslerised solutions, 1923, **17**, 844

STANFORD, R. V. Method for the rapid and quantitative removal of ammonia from solutions, especially applicable to the micro-quantitative estimation of nitrogen and urea in products of living origin, 1923, **17**, 847

STANFORD, R. V. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. Estimation of sugar in the blood, 1924, **18**, 22

STANFORD, R. V. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. The estimation of phosphorus compounds in blood, 1925, **19**, 697

STANFORD, R. V. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. The distribution of phosphorus compounds in blood, 1925, **19**, 706

STANFORD, R. V. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. The estimation of calcium in blood, 1925, **19**, 710

STARLING, W. W. *see* DUDLEY, H. W.

STEABBEN, D. B. *see* HEWITT, J. A.

STEDMAN, E. Studies on the relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. Part I. Position isomerism in relation to the miotic activity of some synthetic urethanes, 1926, **20**, 719

STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. Haemocyanin. Part I. The dissociation curves of the oxyhaemocyanin in the blood of some decapod crustacea, 1925, **19**, 544

STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. Haemocyanin. Part II. The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the dissociation curve of the oxyhaemocyanin from the blood of the common lobster (*Homarus vulgaris*), 1926, **20**, 938

STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. Haemocyanin. Part III. The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the dissociation curve of the oxyhaemocyanin from the blood of the edible crab (*Cancer pagurus*), 1926, **20**, 949

STEHENSON, M. A note on the differentiation of the yellow plant pigments from the fat-soluble vitamin, 1920, **14**, 715

STEPHENSON, M. and CLARK, A. B. A contribution to the study of keratomalacia among rats, 1920, **14**, 502

STEPHENSON, M. and WHETHAM, M. D. The effect of oxygen supply on the metabolism of *Bacillus coli communis*, 1924, **18**, 498

STEPHENSON, M. *see also* COOMBS, H. I. *and* QUASTEL, J. H.

STEWART, C. P. The synthesis of iminazolylglycine, the lower homologue of histidine, 1923, **17**, 130

STEWART, C. P. Studies on the metabolism of arginine and histidine. Part I. Arginine and histidine as precursors of purines, 1925, **19**, 266

STEWART, C. P. Studies on the metabolism of arginine and histidine. Part II. Arginine and histidine as precursors of purines, 1925, **19**, 1101

STEWART, C. P. and ARCHIBALD, W. The estimation of phosphorus and magnesium, 1925, **19**, 484

STEWART, C. P. and HALDANE, J. B. S. Experimental alterations in the calcium content of human serum and urine, 1924, **18**, 855

STEWART, C. P. and TUNNICLIFFE, H. E. Glutathione. Synthesis, 1925, **19**, 207

STEWART, C. P. and WHITE, A. C. The estimation of fat in blood, 1925, **19**, 840

STEWART, C. P. *see also* QUASTEL, J. H.

STILES, W. The penetration of electrolytes into gels. I. The penetration of sodium chloride into gels of agar-agar containing silver nitrate, 1920, **14**, 58

STILES, W. The penetration of electrolytes into gels. IV. The diffusion of sulphates in gels, 1921, **15**, 629

STILES, W. The suction pressure of the plant cell. A note on nomenclature, 1922, **16**, 727

STILES, W. The penetration of electrolytes into gels. V. The diffusion of mixtures of chlorides in gels, 1923, **17**, 530

STILES, W. and ADAIR, G. S. The penetration of electrolytes into gels. III. The influence of the concentration of the gel on the coefficient of diffusion of sodium chloride, 1921, **15**, 620

STIVEN, D. Note on the effect of sodium trichloroacetate on the reduction of copper solutions by glucose, 1924, **18**, 19

STIVEN, D. and REID, E. W. Polarimetric observations on solutions of glucose subjected to contact with intestinal mucosa of rabbit, 1923, **17**, 556

SUGDEN, J. H. *see* DISTASO, A.

TALLERMAN, K. On the type of sugar excreted in the urine of normal persons, 1924, **18**, 583

TAYLOR, F. E. *see* CASTELLANI, A. *and* PICKERING, J. W.

TAYLOR, H. The accuracy of the Dale and Evans method of determining the hydrogen ion concentration of blood, 1923, **17**, 406

TAYLOR, W. Note on the non-protein-nitrogen in goat's milk, 1922, **16**, 611

TAYLOR, W. W. The estimation of glucose in physiological fluids by the reduction of copper salts, 1924, **18**, 1232

TAYLOR, W. W. *see also* PONDER, E.

TAZELAAR, M. *see* CHICK, H.

TELFER, S. V. The influence of free fatty acids in the intestinal contents on the excretion of calcium and phosphorus, 1921, **15**, 347

TELFER, S. V. The mineral content of human milk in normal and rachitic families, 1924, **18**, 809

TELFER, S. V. *see also* WOLF, C. G. L.

TERVAERT, D. G. C. Determination of carbon monoxide in blood, 1925, **19**, 300

TERVAERT, D. G. C. Estimation of sugar in small quantities of blood, 1925, **19**, 541

THAYSEN, A. C., BAKES, W. E. and BUNKER, H. J. Studies on the bacterial decomposition of textile fibres. III. The occurrence of humus compounds in deteriorated fabrics and the bearing of their formation on the origin of peat and coal, 1926, **20**, 210

THAYSEN, A. C. and BUNKER, H. J. On the treatment of cellulose fibres and wood with carbon disulphide and alkali, 1924, **18**, 136

THAYSEN, A. C. and BUNKER, H. J. Studies of the bacterial decay of textile fibres. I. Variations in the resistance of cotton of different origin to destruction by micro-organisms, 1924, **18**, 140

THAYSEN, A. C. and BUNKER, H. J. Studies of the bacterial decay of textile fibres. II. A preliminary study of the deterioration of samples of artificial silk through the action of micro-organisms, 1925, **19**, 1088

THAYSEN, A. C. and BUNKER, H. J. Studies of the bacterial decomposition of textile fibres. IV. Note on the action of *B. subtilis* and *B. mesentericus* on cellulose, 1926, **20**, 692

THAYSEN, A. C. *see also* FLEMING, N. *and* REILLY, J.

THIMANN, K. V. A micro-method for the determination of the Hausmann numbers of proteins, 1926, **20**, 1190

THOMAS, E. M. *see* SMEDLEY MACLEAN, I. *and* SCHRYVER, S. B.

THOMAS, M. The controlling influence of carbon dioxide. V. A quantitative study of the production of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde by cells of the higher plants in relation to concentration of oxygen and carbon dioxide, 1925, **19**, 927

THOMPSON, T. J. and CARR, I. L. The relation of certain blood constituents to a deficient diet, 1923, **17**, 373

THOMPSON, W. H. The formation of creatine. Effects on the excretion of creatine in the bird produced by paraformaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine, given separately and combined with arginine carbonate and other substances. (With an addendum by WERNER, E. A.), 1917, **11**, 307

THOMSON, D. L. Pigments of butterflies' wings. I. *Melanargia galatea*, 1926, **20**, 73

THOMSON, D. L. The pigments of butterflies' wings. II. Occurrence of the pigment of *Melanargia galatea* in *Dactylis glomerata*, 1926, **20**, 1026

THORPE, W. V. Experiments on the chemical nature of the oxytocic principle of the pituitary gland, 1926, **20**, 374

THORPE, W. V. *see also* DUDLEY, H. W.

THURLOW, S. Studies on xanthine oxidase. IV. Relation of xanthine oxidase and similar oxidising systems to Bach's oxygenase, 1925, **19**, 175

THURLOW, S. *see also* DIXON, M. *and* HARRISON, D. C.

TINKLER, C. K. "Fumed" oak and natural brown oak, 1921, **15**, 477

TINKLER, C. K. and SOAR, M. C. The formation of ferrous sulphide in eggs during cooking, 1920, **14**, 114

TODD, A. H. A note on Braunstein's modification of the Mörner-Sjöqvist process for the estimation of urea, 1920, **14**, 252

TOPPING, R. B. *see* PLIMMER, R. H. A.

TOZER, F. M. The effect of a diet deficient in animal fat on the bone tissue (rib junctions) of kittens, 1921, **15**, 28

TOZER, F. M. *see also* DELF, E. M.

TREVAN, J. W. The viscosity of blood, 1918, **12**, 60

TREVAN, J. W. The micrometer syringe, 1925, **19**, 1111

TREVAN, J. W. A modification of the deflection balance for use in biochemical laboratories, 1926, **20**, 419

TREVAN, J. W. and BAINBRIDGE, H. W. The estimation of calcium in blood-serum, 1926, **20**, 423

TREVAN, J. *see also* BOOCK, E.

TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Studies in purine metabolism. I. Variations in the nuclear-plasmic ratio in the adult albino rat. II. Synthesis of purines by the adult mammalian organism, 1926, **20**, 437

TSO, E. Effect of chemical preservation of eggs upon the stability of their vitamin contents, 1926, **20**, 17

TSUBURA, S. Studies on the physiology of plain muscle. III. Comparison of the reducing properties of plain and striated muscle, 1925, **19**, 397

TUNNICLIFFE, H. E. Glutathione. The occurrence and quantitative estimation of glutathione in tissues, 1925, **19**, 194

TUNNICLIFFE, H. E. Glutathione. Relation between the tissues and the oxidised dipeptide, 1925, **19**, 199

TUNNICLIFFE, H. E. *see also* QUASTEL, J. H. *and* STEWART, C. P.

TUTIN, F. The behaviour of pectin towards alkalis and pectase, 1921, **15**, 494

TUTIN, F. A note on the hydrolysis of pectin, 1923, **17**, 83

TUTIN, F. Pectin and its hypothetical precursor, "protopectin," 1923, **17**, 510

TUTIN, F. The pectin content of normal and "silvered" apple leaves, 1925, **19**, 414

TUTIN, F. Chemical investigations of fruits and their products. I. Apple juice as a source of sorbitol, 1925, **19**, 416

TUTIN, F. Chemical investigations of fruits and their products. II. The fate of sugar during "cider sickness," 1925, **19**, 418

TUTIN, F. *see also* BARGER, G.

VENN, E. C. V. The influence of reaction on colour changes in tyrosine solutions, 1920, **14**, 99

VENN, E. C. V. *see also* FREEAR, K.

WALKER, E. A colour reaction for disulphides, 1925, **19**, 1082

WALKER, E. The sulphydryl reaction of skin, 1925, **19**, 1085

WALKER, E. *see also* PETERS, R. A.

WALKER, H. The influence of different substances on the diastatic activity of saliva, 1925, **19**, 221

WALKER, H. *see also* COOPER, E. A.

WALLE, N. VAN DER. The presence of anti-neuritic and anti-scorbutic vitamins in urine, 1922, **16**, 713

WARBURG, E. J. Studies on carbonic acid compounds and hydrogen ion activities in blood and salt solutions. A contribution to the theory of the equation of Lawrence J. Henderson and K. A. Hasselbalch, 1922, **16**, 153

WARD, F. W. The absorption spectra of som indole derivatives, 1923, **17**, 891

WARD, F. W. The absorption spectra of some amino-acids. The possible ring structure of cystine, 1923, **17**, 898

WARD, F. W. The absorption spectra of kynurenic acid and some related quinoline compounds, 1923, **17**, 903

WARD, F. W. The fate of indolepropionic acid in the animal organism, 1923, **17**, 907

WASTENEYS, H. *see* BORSOOK, H.

WATSON, A. F. and LANGSTAFF, E. The preparation and some properties of purified diphtheria toxoid, 1926, **20**, 763

WATSON, A. F. *see also* DRUMMOND, J. C.

WATSON, E. R. Smell, 1922, **16**, 613

WEBSTER, T. A. and HILL, L. The supposed influence of irradiated air on growth, 1924, **18**, 340

WEBSTER, T. A. *see also* CAMPBELL, J. A. *and* ROSENHEIM, O.

WEIDEMANN, G. Studies on the chemical nature of the unsaponifiable fraction of fish oil, 1926, **20**, 685

WEINBERG, A. A. The influence of the nervous system on the excretion of creatinine. Experiments on nervous and mental patients, 1921, **15**, 306

WEINHAGEN, A. The reduction of phenylethylamine, 1917, **11**, 273

WERNER, E. A. Addendum to paper by W. H. Thompson, 1917, **11**, 318

WESSELOW, O. L. V. DE. The picric acid method for the estimation of sugar in blood and a comparison of this method with that of MacLean, 1919, **13**, 148

WHEATLEY, A. H. M. *see* STANFORD, R. V.

WHETHAM, M. D. *see* STEPHENSON, M. *and* QUASTEL, J. H.

WHITBY, G. S. Some new reactions for the detection of sterols, 1923, **17**, 5

WHITE, A. C. Insulin and the blood-fat, 1925, **19**, 921

WHITE, A. C. *see also* STEWART, C. P.

WHITE, F. D. *see* BARGER, G.

WHITEHEAD, H. R. Studies in bacterial nutrition. I, 1923, **17**, 742

WHITEHEAD, H. R. Studies in bacterial nutrition. II, 1924, **18**, 829

WHITEHEAD, H. R. Studies in bacterial nutrition. III. Phosphates and the growth of streptococci, 1926, **20**, 1147

WHITEHEAD, H. R., GORDON, J. and WORMALL, A. The "third component" or heat-stable factor of complement, 1925, **19**, 618

WHITEHEAD, H. R. *see also* GORDON, J.

WIDDOWS, S. T. Calcium content of the blood during pregnancy. Part I, 1923, **17**, 34

WIDDOWS, S. T. Calcium content of the blood during pregnancy. Part II, 1924, **18**, 555

WIDMARK, E. M. P. Studies in the acetone concentration in blood, urine and alveolar air. I. A micro-method for the estimation of acetone in blood, based on the iodoform method, 1919, **13**, 430

WIDMARK, E. M. P. Studies in the acetone concentration in blood, urine and alveolar air. II. The passage of acetone and aceto-acetic acid into the urine, 1920, **14**, 364

WIDMARK, E. M. P. Studies in the acetone concentration in blood, urine and alveolar air. III. The elimination of acetone through the lungs, 1920, **14**, 379

WIDMARK, E. M. P. Observations on the solubility of insulin, 1923, **17**, 668

WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Studies on ketosis. I. The relation between alkalosis and ketosis, 1924, **18**, 1203

WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Studies on ketosis. II. The oxidation of ketone bodies by the isolated liver of the rat, 1924, **18**, 1217

WILLIAMS, M. *see* GARDNER, J. A.

WILLIAMS, R. S. *see* CORNISH, E. C. V. *and* MATTICK, E. C. V.

WILLIMOTT, S. G. Vitamin B of lemon rind, 1926, **20**, 31

WILLIMOTT, S. G. and MOORE, T. Fearon's "pyrogallol" test as a possible basis for the estimation of vitamin A, 1926, **20**, 869

WILLIMOTT, S. G., MOORE, T. and WOKES, F. Effects of various agents on colour tests for vitamin A, 1926, **20**, 1292

WILLIMOTT, S. G. and WOKES, F. Oxidising enzymes in the peel of *Citrus* fruits, 1926, **20**, 1008

WILLIMOTT, S. G. and WOKES, F. The vitamin C of lemon rind, 1926, **20**, 1013

WILLIMOTT, S. G. and WOKES, F. Vitamins and other constituents of grape-fruit rind, 1926, **20**, 1299

WILSON, E. G. *see* ATKINS, W. R. G.

WILSON, H. C. The effect of carbon dioxide and acetic acid on the osmotic pressure of haemoglobin, 1923, **17**, 59

WILSON, H. C. The osmotic pressure of haemoglobin. An explanation of the effect of acetic acid, based on Donnan's theory of membrane equilibrium, 1925, **19**, 80

WILSON, H. E. C. The relation between sulphur and nitrogen metabolism, 1925, **19**, 322

WILSON, H. E. C. Studies in nitrogen and sulphur metabolism, 1926, **20**, 76

WINTER, L. B. Insulin convulsions and recovery, 1926, **20**, 668

WINTER, L. B. *see also* HUTCHINSON, H. B.

WINTON, F. R. *see* HOGBEN, L. T.

WISHART, G. M. The existence in the bile of an inhibitor for hepatic esterase, and its nature, 1920, **14**, 406

WISHART, G. M. On the reduction of methylene blue by tissue extracts, 1923, **17**, 103

WISHART, G. M. Note on the estimation of urea by urease, 1923, **17**, 403

WOKES, F. *see* WILLIMOTT, S. G.

WOLF, C. G. L. The mechanism of the reversal in reaction of a medium which takes place during growth of *B. diphtheriae*, 1922, **16**, 541

WOLF, C. G. L. The influence of surface tension on the growth of bacteria, 1923, **17**, 813

WOLF, C. G. L. and HARRIS, J. E. G. Contributions to the biochemistry of pathogenic anaerobes. III. The effect of acids on the growth of *Bacillus welchii* (*B. perfringens*) and *Bacillus sporogenes* (Metchnikoff), 1917, **11**, 213

WOLF, C. G. L. and RIDEAL, E. K. The properties of dibenzoylcystine, 1922, **16**, 548
WOLF, C. G. L. and TELFER, S. V. Contributions to the biochemistry of pathogenic anaerobes. II. The acid production of *Bacillus welchii* (*B. perfringens*) and *Bacillus sporogenes* (Metchnikoff), 1917, **11**, 197
WOLF, C. G. L. *see also* LAWN, L. *and* LUND, G. S.
WOODHOUSE, D. L. *see* COOPER, E. A.
WOODMAN, D. The effects of parathyroid feeding on calcium and creatine metabolism, 1925, **19**, 595
WOODMAN, H. E. A comparative investigation of the corresponding proteins of cow and ox serum, cow's colostrum and cow's milk by the method of protein racemisation, 1921, **15**, 187
WOODMAN, H. E. *see also* DUDLEY, H. W.
WOODROW, C. E. *see* FOSTER, D. L.
WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. *see* QUASTEL, J. H.
WOOLF, B. *see* QUASTEL, J. H.
WORMALL, A. The constituents of the sap of the vine (*Vitis vinifera* L.), 1924, **18**, 1187
WORMALL, A. *see also* GORDON, J., RAPER, H. S. *and* WHITEHEAD, H. R.
WRIGHT, H. D. and KERMACK, W. O. The properties of colloidal gum benzoin, 1923, **17**, 635
WRIGHT, H. D. and KERMACK, W. O. The mechanism of precipitation of colloidal gum benzoin by cerebrospinal fluid, 1923, **17**, 658
WRIGHT, N. C. The action of rennet and of heat on milk, 1924, **18**, 245
WRIGHT, N. C. The action of hypochlorites on amino-acids and proteins, 1926, **20**, 524
WRIGHT, N. C. *see also* MATTICK, A. T. R.
WRIGHT, O. K. The action of yeast-growth stimulant, 1922, **16**, 137
WRIGHT, S. A study of the combined action of raw cow's milk and orange-juice as anti-scorbutic substances, 1921, **15**, 695
WRIGHT, S. *see also* DICKENS, F.
WYETH, F. J. S. The effects of acids on the growth of *Bacillus coli*, 1918, **12**, 382
WYETH, F. J. S. The effects of acids, alkalis and sugars on the growth and indole-formation of *Bacillus coli*, 1919, **13**, 10

YAMAKAMI, K. Barger's microscopical method of determining molecular weights. Part I. The principle of the method with reference to the molecular and ionic attraction of solute for solvent, 1920, **14**, 103
YAMAKAMI, K. Barger's microscopical method of determining molecular weights. Part II. Its application to caseinogen, 1920, **14**, 522
YOUNG, W. J. Studies in the antitryptic action of blood-serum, 1918, **12**, 499
YOUNG, W. J. The extraction of melanin from skin with dilute alkali, 1921, **15**, 118

ZAJDEL, R. and FUNK, C. Use of colloidal ferric hydroxide sol for adsorbing the vitamines B and D, 1926, **20**, 26
ZILVA, S. S. The action of ultra-violet rays on the accessory food factors, 1919, **13**, 164
ZILVA, S. S. The influence of deficient nutrition on the production of agglutinins, complement and amboceptor, 1919, **13**, 172
ZILVA, S. S. The extraction of the fat-soluble factor of cabbage and carrot by solvents, 1920, **14**, 494
ZILVA, S. S. The action of ozone on the fat-soluble factor in fats, 1920, **14**, 740
ZILVA, S. S. Conditions of inactivation of the accessory food factors, 1922, **16**, 42
ZILVA, S. S. The influence of reaction on the oxidation of the antiscorbutic factor in lemon juice, 1923, **17**, 410
ZILVA, S. S. A note on the conservation of the potency of concentrated antiscorbutic preparations. I, 1923, **17**, 416
ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. I. 1924, **18**, 182
ZILVA, S. S. A note on the conservation of the potency of concentrated antiscorbutic preparations. II, 1924, **18**, 186
ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. II, 1924, **18**, 632
ZILVA, S. S. The stability of the vitamin A of cod-liver oil towards the hardening process, 1924, **18**, 881
ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. III, 1925, **19**, 589
ZILVA, S. S., DRUMMOND, J. C. and GRAHAM, M. The relation of the vitamin A potency of the liver oil to the sexual condition and age of the cod, 1924, **18**, 178
ZILVA, S. S., GOLDING, J. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The relation of the fat-soluble factor to rickets and growth in pigs. III, 1924, **18**, 872
ZILVA, S. S., GOLDING, J., DRUMMOND, J. C. and COWARD, K. H. The relation of the fat-soluble factor to rickets and growth in pigs, 1921, **15**, 427
ZILVA, S. S. and MIURA, M. The differential dialysis of the antineuritic and the anti-scorbutic factors, 1921, **15**, 422
ZILVA, S. S. and MIURA, M. The quantitative estimation of the fat-soluble factor, 1921, **15**, 654
ZILVA, S. S. *see also* CONNELL, S. J. B., DAUBNEY, C. G., DRUMMOND, J. C., GOLDING, J., HARDEN, A., KAY, H. D. *and* LEPPER, E. H.
ZUNZ, E. Sur la digestion des protéines de la viande cuite chez les chiens à carotides liées, 1918, **12**, 42
ZWAARENSTEIN, H. Studies in creatinine and uric acid metabolism, 1926, **20**, 743

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOLS. 11—20

Abietic acid (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1921, **15**, 330

Absorption spectra, ultra-violet, of oak extracts (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 485

Acacias, Australian, yellow pigments of (Petrie), 1924, **18**, 957

Acanthopteri, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 730

Accessory factors for plant growth (Rosenheim), 1917, **11**, 7

Accessory food factors, *see* Vitamins

Acer pseudoplatanus, p_H of leaf sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112

Acetaldehyde, action of, in reducing and oxidising reactions in milk (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 679

action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346

determination of, in apple (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 945

effect of, on action of hexosephosphatase (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 314

effect of, on fermentation of glucose and fructose in presence of phosphate and arsenate (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 175

fat-content of yeast influenced by (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 723

peroxide of, produced by milk in presence of oxygen (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 617

production of, by cells of higher plants (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 927

Acetic acid, activation of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 190

and its salts, influence of, on alcoholic fermentation by yeast (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 427

growth of *B. coli communis* on (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 504

in acetone : *n*-butyl alcohol fermentation (Reilly, Hickenbottom, Henley and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 229

Acetic acid esters, substituted asymmetric, hydrolysis of, by lipase (Dawson, Platt and Cohen), 1926, **20**, 534

Acetoacetic acid and ester, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1926, **20**, 59

and β-hydroxybutyric acid, proportion of, in blood and urine of diabetes cases (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 125

determination of, in urine (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 626

oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1926, **20**, 59, 63

passage of, into urine (Widmark), 1920, **14**, 364

toxicity of, in diabetes cases (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 124

Acetogenous bacteria, induction of, in the intestine (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 153

Acetone, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 349

carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 593

determination of, in alveolar air (Widmark), 1920, **14**, 385

elimination of, through the lungs (Widmark), 1920, **14**, 379

micro-determination of, in blood (Widmark), 1919, **13**, 430

passage of, into urine (Widmark), 1920, **14**, 364

production of, from pectin (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 496, 497

Acetone bodies, determination of, by Van Slyke's method (Smith), 1926, **20**, 1024

determination of, in blood (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 121

in blood in diabetes (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 120

in urine during starvation, influence of ingestion of sugars on (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 951

Acetone : *n*-butyl alcohol fermentation, products of (Reilly, Hickenbottom, Henley and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 229

Acetylacetone, carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 593

Acetylcarbamide, action of hypobromite on (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 16

Acetylcholine, effect of, on lactic acid production in muscle (Evans), 1926, **20**, 900

Achromic point, effect of fluorides on (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 218

Acid-base exchange in mammalian voluntary muscle (Andrews, Beattie and Milroy), 1924, **18**, 993

Acid production by *B. perfringens* and *B. sporogenes* (Wolf and Telfer), 1917, **11**, 197

Acidosis, ammonium chloride, effect of, on phosphorus partition in human blood (Kay), 1924, **18**, 1133

in experimental tetany (Cruickshank), 1924, **18**, 47

phosphate content of blood in (Martland), 1925, **19**, 120

production of, by ingestion of magnesium chloride and strontium chloride (Haldane), 1925, **19**, 249

Acids, effect of, on growth of *B. coli* (Wyeth), 1918, **12**, 382

effect of, on growth of *B. perfringens* and *B. sporogenes* (Wolf and Harris), 1917, **11**, 213

organic, rapid volumetric method for determination of (Foreman), 1920, **14**, 451

Acromegaly, sulphur excretion in (Craig and Harington), 1924, **18**, 89

Actinia equina, colours of (Elmhirst and Sharpe), 1920, **14**, 48

Actinozoa, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 729

Activation, mechanism of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 174
of pancreatic juice by enterokinase (Seth), 1924, **18**, 1401
of washed zymin, conditions of (Harden), 1917, **11**, 64
Adenine, antineuritic properties of, the alleged (Harden and Zilva), 1917, **11**, 172
in nucleic acid of *Azotobacter* (Mockeridge), 1924, **18**, 552
occurrence of, in soils (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
oxidation of, by milk oxidase (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 704
Adenine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 17
Adipochrome, absorption spectra of (Currie), 1924, **18**, 240
biological significance of (Currie), 1924, **18**, 243
properties of (Currie), 1924, **18**, 237
separation of, from adipose tissue fat (Currie), 1924, **18**, 231
Adrenal glands, adrenaline content and weight of, in normal and vitamin-deficient rats (Gross), 1923, **17**, 570, 571
Adrenaline, action of glutathione on (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
action of, on secretion of mammary gland (Rothlin, Plimmer and Husband), 1922, **16**, 3
effect of, on production of urea in autolysis (McCance), 1924, **18**, 490
tyrosine as parent substance of (Raper), 1926, **20**, 737
Adrenaline equilibrium, effects of vitamin-deficient diets on (Gross), 1923, **17**, 569
Adsorbents, differential behaviour of vitamins B and C towards (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 93
Adsorption and fermentation, arithmetical test of the validity of the theory of Bayliss regarding (Brownlee), 1925, **19**, 162
Adsorptive stratification in gels (Bradford), 1917, **11**, 14
Aerobic bacteria, oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 510
Agar-agar, coefficients of diffusion of sulphates in (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 631, 632
penetration of chlorides into (Stiles), 1923, **17**, 531
Agar solutions, opalescence in (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 559
Agaricus campestris, oxidase system of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 546
vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
Agaricus dryophilus, tyrosinase from (Raper and Speakman), 1926, **20**, 70
Agaricus rubescens, examination of, for a phytosterol (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 176
Age, influence of, upon activity of phosphoric esterase from various tissues of rats and rabbits (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 741
influence of, upon chemical composition of muscle substance of herring (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 478
relation of milk secretion to (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 145
Agglutination of red blood corpuscles by polyvalent ions (Gough), 1924, **18**, 209
Agglutinins, production of, effect of deficient nutrition on (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 172
production of, in guinea-pigs, not inhibited by deficiency of vitamin C (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 190, 191
production of, in rats, not inhibited by gliadin (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 187
production of, influenced by mineral constituents of diet (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 184
Alanine, absorption spectrum of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 900
action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 526, 528
isolation of, from euglobulin and pseudoglobulin (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 349
oxidative deamination of, *in vitro* (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 580
permeability of red corpuscles to (Kozawa and Miyamoto), 1921, **15**, 167
removal of, from hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 384
Alanine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 11
β-Alanylhistidine, condensation of γ-trinitrotoluene with (Barger and Tutin), 1918, **12**, 403
See also Carnosine
Albumin, blood-, influence of diet containing, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 565
effect of changes in p_H on heat-denaturation of (Homer), 1917, **11**, 297
egg-, amino-nitrogen content of solution of, effect of heat on (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 670
egg-, critical increment of heat-denaturation of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 983
egg-, heat-coagulation of (Mastin and Rees), 1926, **20**, 759
egg-, heat-denaturation of, influence of p_H on (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 979
egg-, hydrolysis of, by heat-stable catalyst present in cod muscle (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 672
egg-, in diet, sparing effect of (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 327
egg-, influence of diet containing, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 565
egg-, of duck and hen, anaphylactic reactions of (Dakin and Dale), 1919, **13**, 251
heat-coagulation of (Mastin and Rees), 1926, **20**, 759
heat-denaturation of, influence of, on proteins of concentrated antitoxic sera (Homer), 1917, **11**, 292
influence of, on lipase action (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 869
liberation of sulphydryl substance on precipitation of (Mastin and Rees), 1926, **20**, 761
of cow's colostrum, isolation of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 193
of cow's milk, isolation of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 194
serum-, of cow and ox, isolation of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 191

Albuminoid ammonia test (Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 25
Albumins, of colostrum and milk, comparison of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 199
of milk and serum, comparison of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 199
serum-, of ox and cow, comparison of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 198
Albuminuria, during pregnancy, blood calcium of cases of (Widdows), 1924, **18**, 558
Alcohol, cetyl, in unsaponifiable matter of human faeces (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 253, 257, 259, 262
concentration of, in blood, effect of diet on (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 739
concentration of, in urine, effect of diet on (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 743
effect of, on basicity of amino-acids and amines (Foreman), 1920, **14**, 451
effect of, on conductivity of citric acid solutions (Haynes), 1919, **13**, 117
effect of, on digestion of fibrin and caseinogen by trypsin (Edie), 1919, **13**, 219
effect of, under varying conditions of diet, on man and animals (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 737
ethyl, determination of, in apple (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 945
ethyl, production of, by cells of higher plants (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 927
fate of, in the body (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 737
in blood, determination of, by distillation (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 101
Alcoholic fermentation, formation of phosphoric esters during (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 87
question of lactic acid as an intermediate product of (Lebedev), 1917, **11**, 189
specific function of certain cations in (Harden), 1917, **11**, 64
Alcohols, activation of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 191
unsaturated, in fish-liver oils (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1060
unsaturated, phthalic acid esters of, preparation of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 687
Aldehyde, formation of, from amino-acids by tyrosinase (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 94
Aldehyde derivatives of indole, scatole, tryptophan and carbazole, preparation of (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 552
Aldehyde-oxidase system, oxidation-reduction potentials of (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1096
Aldehydes and thiophen, interaction of (Fearon), 1918, **12**, 182
colour test for (Fearon), 1918, **12**, 179
effect of, on fermentation of glucose by yeast preparations (Harden and Henley), 1920, **14**, 642
function of, in oxidation of nitrite by milk (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 617
oxidation of, by milk oxidase (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 704
peroxidase activity associated with (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 30
solubility of proteins and proteoses in (Cooper and Nicholas), 1925, **19**, 533
Aldol, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 350
Alga, fresh-water, synthesis of vitamin A by (Coward), 1925, **19**, 240
Algae, marine, significance of ash content of (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 696
marine, vitamin A in (Drummond and Zilva), 1922, **16**, 518, 521, 522
Alkali reserve in parathyroid tetany (Cruickshank), 1924, **18**, 47
Alkaline tide in Singapore (Campbell), 1920, **14**, 603
Alkalosis and ketosis, relation between (Wigglesworth), 1924, **18**, 1203
in experimental tetany (Cruickshank), 1924, **18**, 47
Allantoin, determination of, in presence of iminazoles (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 268
determination of, in presence of uric acid, creatinine and amino-acids (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 715
excretion of, by young and adult rats, influence of deficiency of arginine and histidine in diet on (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1106, 1109
Allantoin-creatinine ratio in various animals (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 748
Allantoin excretion in dog, effect of uric acid ingestion on (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 747
of diabetic dogs, effect of feeding nucleic acids on (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 724
of hybrids of Dalmatian hound (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 334
of offspring of Dalmatian hybrids (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 564
Allelocatalysis and growth of yeast (Peskett), 1924, **18**, 866; 1925, **19**, 474
in *Colpidium colpoda* (Cutler and Crump), 1923, **17**, 880; 1925, **19**, 451
of *Colpidium* in hay-infusion and synthetic media (Robertson), 1924, **18**, 1240
Allium cepa, leaves of, carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
Allium porrum, leaves of, carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
Alloxan, reduction of, in xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 712
Alloxan-xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system, reduction potential of (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 712
Aluminium chloride as a test for vitamin A (Carr and Price), 1926, **20**, 498
Amboceptor, production of, effect of deficient nutrition on (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 172
production of, in rats, not inhibited by gliadin (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 187
production of, influenced by mineral constituents of diet (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 184
Amide, synthesis of substance resembling an, by liver (Luck), 1924, **18**, 821
Amine phosphotungstates, properties of individual (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 14
Amines, activation of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 191
not responsible for antineuritic power of yeast extract (Peters), 1924, **18**, 861
Amino-acid deamination, chemistry of (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 576

Amino-acid excretion in Singapore (Campbell), 1920, **14**, 603
Amino-acid phosphotungstates, properties of individual (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 11
Amino-acids (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 290; 1919, **13**, 398
absorption spectra of some (Ward), 1923, **17**, 898
action of hypochlorites on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 524
action of tyrosinase on (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 94; (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1022
and bases, separation of, by means of phosphotungstates (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 5, 21, 23
assimilation of nitrogen from, by yeast (Lampitt), 1919, **13**, 459
bacterial production of colour changes upon (Cornish and Williams), 1917, **11**, 180
determination of allantoin in presence of (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 715
determination of, by titration in presence of alcohol (Foreman), 1920, **14**, 458
determination of, by rapid volumetric method (Foreman), 1920, **14**, 451
effect of, on determination of glucose (Holden), 1926, **20**, 265
esters of, preparation of (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 378
extraction of, by means of partially miscible solvents (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 290
from hydrolysis of racemised colostrum euglobulin and pseudoglobulin, optical properties of the (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 340, 342
in diet, effect of, upon production of agglutinins and amboceptor (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 185, 186
isolation of, from euglobulin and pseudoglobulin (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 347
lead salts of (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 378
mono-, extracted by butyl alcohol from the hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 298
mono-, yields of, from caseinogen (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 380
not extracted by butyl alcohol from the hydrolysis products of caseinogen, separation of aspartic, glutamic and other acids from the (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 299
of flesh (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 27
oxidation of, by enzyme from *Lactarius vellereus* (Robinson and McCance), 1925, **19**, 252
oxidation of, influence of phenols on (Borsook and Wasteneys), 1925, **19**, 1129
oxidation of, with chloramine-T (Dakin), 1917, **11**, 79
permeability of red corpuscles for (Kozawa and Miyamoto), 1921, **15**, 167
photo-oxidation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 288
precipitated by mercuric sulphate from caseinogen digests, separation of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 394
precipitation of, as carbamates (Kingston and Schryver), 1924, **18**, 1074
precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 5
Amino-acids, protective influence of, on tryptophan, during baryta hydrolysis (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 387
separation of, from products of hydrolysis of proteins (Buston and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 636
solubilities of phosphotungstates of (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 5, 11, 21
solubility of, in solutions of other amino-acids (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 389
specific dynamic action and metabolism of, relation between (Seth and Luck), 1925, **19**, 366
supposed deaminising action of tyrosinase on (Happold and Raper), 1925, **19**, 92
Amino-compounds and carbohydrates, interaction of (Hynd), 1926, **20**, 195, 205; (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1264
methylation of, by formaldehyde (Werner), 1917, **11**, 318
Amino-ethyl alcohol (colamine) phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 19
Amino-nitrogen, free, interaction of, with glucose (Borsook and Wasteneys), 1925, **19**, 1128
N-γ-**Aminopropylpyrroline** from spermine (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1090
Ammonia, action of, on complement (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1028
action of, on oak in presence and absence of oxygen (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 477
and nicotine, methods for separating (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 827
determination of, by nesslerisation (Folin), 1924, **18**, 460
determination of, colorimetric, in blood (Murray), 1925, **19**, 296
determination of, in urine (Levy-Simpson and Carroll), 1923, **17**, 391; (Orr), 1924, **18**, 806; (Murray), 1925, **19**, 294
excretion in Singapore (Campbell), 1920, **14**, 603
formation of, from amino-acids, by tyrosinase (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 96
from caseinogen, by acid hydrolysis or tryptic digestion (Luck), 1924, **18**, 679
fumaric acid and *l*-aspartic acid, equilibrium between, in presence of resting bacteria (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 545
"fuming" action of, on silk after treatment with oak extracts (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 481
in autolysis, possible precursors of (McCance), 1924, **18**, 496
in autolysis, production of (McCance), 1924, **18**, 486
in autolysis, relation of urea to (McCance), 1924, **18**, 490
in blood (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 360, 363
method for rapid removal of, in quantitative determinations (Stanford), 1923, **17**, 847
of blood in nephritis (Russell), 1923, **17**, 72
Ammonia coefficient of pregnancy (Cullis and Hewer), 1920, **14**, 757
Ammonia production by animal tissues *in vitro* (Luck), 1924, **18**, 814, 825

Ammonium acetate, influence of, on fermentation (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 430, 432
Ammonium chloride, effect of ingestion of, on calcium content of human serum and urine (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
effect of, on yield of milk from cow (Mattick and Wright), 1925, **19**, 917
Ammonium formate, influence of, on fermentation (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 431, 433
Ammonium phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 21
Ammonium picrate, solubility of (Greenwald), 1926, **20**, 666
Ammonium sulphate, coefficient of diffusion of, in gelatin and agar-agar (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 631
Amphibia, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 731
iso-**Amylamine phosphotungstate** (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 15
Amylase, effect of dialysis on activity of (Eadie), 1926, **20**, 1018
effect of neutral salts on activity of (Eadie), 1926, **20**, 1020
effect of p_H on activity of (Eadie), 1926, **20**, 1021
of germinated barley, effect of substrate concentration on hydrolysis of starch by (Eadie), 1926, **20**, 1016
pancreatic, dried active preparation of (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 563
presence of, in milk and cheese (Sato), 1920, **14**, 120
iso-**Amylethylbarbituric acid**, inhibition of glycolysis in blood by (Irvine), 1926, **20**, 618
iso-**Amylguanidine**, (dihydrogalegine) synthesis of (Barger and White), 1923, **17**, 831
α-**Amyrol**, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
Amytal anaesthesia (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1237
Anacanthini, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 730
Anaemia (Scott), 1923, **17**, 157, 166
chronic experimental, the part played by iron and fat in the recovery of rats from (Scott), 1924, **18**, 347
due to exclusive nutrition with milk (Brouwer), 1926, **20**, 104
experimental, in rats (Scott), 1923, **17**, 166
influence of diet and bleeding on (Scott), 1923, **17**, 159
Anaerobes, pathogenic, biochemistry of (Wolf and Telfer), 1917, **11**, 197; (Wolf and Harris), 1917, **11**, 213
"strict" (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1125
Anaerobic bacteria, oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 514
production of sulphydryl compounds by, in meat broth (McLeod and Gordon), 1924, **18**, 938
Anaerobic conditions, effect of, on ammonia and urea production in autolysis (McCance), 1924, **18**, 489
Anaerobic growth of *B. coli communis*, necessary conditions for (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 505
Anaerobic growth of bacteria (Quastel and Stephenson), 1925, **19**, 660
of bacteria, correlation of, with activating power of (Quastel and Stephenson), 1925, **19**, 663
of bacteria, effect of salts on (Quastel and Stephenson), 1925, **19**, 665
of bacteria on pyruvic acid (Quastel and Stephenson), 1925, **19**, 664
some reactions of resting bacteria in relation to (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 304
Anaerobic metabolism, thermal study of a possible source of energy in (Davis, Slater and Smith), 1926, **20**, 1155
Anaesthesia, ether, effect of, on inorganic phosphate and total phosphorus of blood (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 768
Anaesthetics, influence of, on osmotic pressure of colloids (Ogata), 1922, **16**, 449, 454
Ananas sativus, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Anaphylactic reactions of egg-albumin of duck and hen (Dakin and Dale), 1919, **13**, 251
Anemonia sulcata, colours of (Elmhirst and Sharpe), 1920, **14**, 48
Angiosperms, oxygenase in (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 108
Animal tissues, vitamin B in actively growing (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 40
Anisole, influence of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 610
Antagonism in relation to permeability (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1368
Antenatal feeding, effect of, on offspring in rats (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1923, **17**, 597
Anthocyanidin test for glucoside in flower pigments (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 285
Anthocyanins, butyl alcohol as a solvent for (Rosenheim), 1920, **14**, 73
of young leaves of the grape vine (Rosenheim), 1920, **14**, 178
Anticoagulant action of nucleic acids on blood (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 755
of "peptone" on blood (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 755
Antidiphtheritic plasma, association of the antitoxin with proteins in (Homer), 1920, **14**, 42
Antidysenteric serum, association of the antitoxins with proteins in (Homer), 1920, **14**, 42
Antigenic specificity and chemical structure (Dakin and Dale), 1919, **13**, 248
Antigens, Wassermann, some colloidal properties of (Kermack and MacCallum), 1924, **18**, 1381
Antiglyoxalase and lactic acid inhibitor in muscle (Foster), 1925, **19**, 757
differentiation of, from pancreatic lactic acid inhibitor (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 570
Anti-insulin (de Jongh), 1924, **18**, 833
Antimeningitic serum, association of the antitoxins with proteins in (Homer), 1920, **14**, 42
Antimony chloride as a test for vitamin A (Carr and Price), 1926, **20**, 497
Antineuritic factor and water-soluble growth-promoting factor B, assumed identity of (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 269

Antineuritic factor of yeast, action of nitrous acid on (Peters), 1924, **18**, 858
relation of, to vitamin B (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 772
See also Vitamin B
Antineuritic properties, alleged, of adenine and α-hydroxypyridine (Harden and Zilva), 1917, **11**, 172
of sun-dried vegetables (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 274, 282
Antineuritic yeast concentrates, preparation and measurement of activity of (Peters), 1924, **18**, 262; (Kinnersley and Peters), 1925, **19**, 820, 822, 824
Antirachitic action of irradiated sawdust (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 1340
Antirachitic factor, *see* Vitamin D
Antirachitic potency of irradiated cholesterol (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 538
Antirachitic properties and chemical constitution (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 543
of a vegetable sterol, produced by ultra-violet light irradiation (Hume and Smith), 1926, **20**, 340
of cow's milk, effect of diet and sunlight upon (Luce), 1924, **18**, 716, 1279
of irradiated sterols (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 537
Antirachitic value of cod-liver oil injected intraperitoneally (Soames), 1924, **18**, 1349
of fresh spinach (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 137
of winter spinach (Boas), 1926, **20**, 153
Antiscorbutic effect of milk and orange juice together (Wright), 1921, **15**, 695
Antiscorbutic factor, etc. *see* Scurvy *and* Vitamin C
Antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 182, 632; 1925, **19**, 589; (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1055
of lemon juice, inorganic constituents of (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1056
Antiscorbutic potency of cabbage, cooked (Delf), 1918, **12**, 424–9, 440–2
of cabbage, dried, effect of time of storage and dryness of atmosphere on (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 449–51, 455
of cabbage, dried, unboiled and boiled (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 451–5
of cabbage, fresh and dried (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 147
of cabbage, influence of exposure to temperatures above 100° on (Delf), 1918, **12**, 431–7, 441
of cabbage, raw fresh (Delf), 1918, **12**, 417–24, 439, 442, 456
of cabbage, raw fresh and boiled dried, comparative (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 455
of *Citrus* fruit juices (Davey), 1921, **15**, 84
of cow's milk (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 131
of fruit, effect of storage on (Delf), 1925, **19**, 145
of fruit, preserved (Delf), 1925, **19**, 147
of fruits and vegetable-juice, effect of storage on (Delf), 1925, **19**, 141
of lemon- and orange-juice, with reference to their content of sodium and potassium citrates (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 270
Antiscorbutic potency of lemon-juice, after removal of free citric acid (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 260, 267
of milk, dried (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 129
of milk, dried, comparison of summer and winter milks (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 135, 138
of milk, dried, effect of method of drying on (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 137
of milk, full cream sweetened condensed, for monkeys (Hume), 1921, **15**, 163
of milk, relative, fresh, dry and heated cow's (Barnes and Hume), 1919, **13**, 306
of orange-juice, seasonal variations in (Davey), 1921, **15**, 88
of seeds, dry and germinated (Chick and Delf), 1919, **13**, 199
of sugars, tested for by guinea-pigs (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 271
of tomatoes, English, fresh and canned (Delf), 1924, **18**, 674
of vegetables and herbs, dried (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 448–50
of vegetables, dried and cooked (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 463
of vegetables, methods of cooking, with reference to loss of (Delf), 1918, **12**, 428, 430–1
Antiscorbutic preparations, conservation of potency of (Zilva), 1923, **17**, 416; 1924, **18**, 186
reducing properties of (Connell and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 638
Antiscorbutic properties of cabbage, dried (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 448
of cabbage, raw and heated (Delf), 1918, **12**, 416
of fruit-juices, concentrated (Harden and Robison), 1920, **14**, 171; 1921, **15**, 521
of vegetables, effect of cooking on (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 284
of vegetables, sun-dried (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 274
Antiscorbutic requirements of the monkey (Harden and Zilva), 1920, **14**, 131
Antiscorbutic value of orange-juice and raw swede-juice in infant feeding (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 151
Antitetanic plasma, association of the antitoxin with proteins in (Homer), 1920, **14**, 42
Antithrombin in liver (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 715
Antithrombins (Pickering and Hewitt), 1922, **16**, 587
Antitoxic sera, concentrated, effect of heat-denaturation of pseudoglobulin and albumin on the nature of the proteins of (Homer), 1917, **11**, 292
concentration of, by heating and adding sodium chloride (Homer), 1918, **12**, 190
concentration of, effect of phenol and cresylic acid on the (Homer), 1917, **11**, 277
factors causing irregular results in concentration of (Homer), 1917, **11**, 31, 37
precipitation of, by sodium and ammonium sulphate (Homer), 1919, **13**, 278
reaction of, in relation to concentration processes (Homer), 1917, **11**, 21

Antitoxin and associated proteins, separation of, from heat-denaturated sera (Homer), 1919, **13**, 45
associated with pseudoglobulin, increased precipitability of, from heat-denaturated solutions (Homer), 1919, **13**, 56
diphtheria, heat-inactivation of (Homer), 1920, **14**, 565
distribution of, in protein fractions of sera (Homer), 1919, **13**, 50, 63
in pseudoglobulin of sera (Homer), 1919, **13**, 46
precipitation of, affected by heat-denaturation of protein (Homer), 1919, **13**, 60
Antitoxins, association of, with proteins of immunised horse-serum (Homer), 1920, **14**, 42
Antitryptic action of blood-sera, comparison of the (Young), 1918, **12**, 501–8
of blood-serum, effects of varying the amount of serum on (Young), 1918, **12**, 502–5
of blood-serum of normal animals of different species, variations in the (Young), 1918, **12**, 508
of blood-serum of normal animals of same species, similarity of (Young), 1918, **12**, 507
Antitryptic index of blood-serum, methods of obtaining (Young), 1918, **12**, 500–2
Antitryptic power of blood-serum as a possible clinical test (Young), 1918, **12**, 500
Apple, cytopentans and cytopectic acid in the (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 645
determination of acetaldehyde and ethyl alcohol in (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 945
oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 542
oxidase of, separation of, into three constituents (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
pectin, soluble, of the (Carré and Haynes), 1922, **16**, 60
preparation of pectin from the (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 495
relation of pectose and pectin in the (Carré), 1925, **19**, 257
respiration of, production of acetaldehyde and ethyl alcohol during (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 928
unripe, pectin content of the (Tutin), 1923, **17**, 511
Apple juice as a source of sorbitol (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 416
composition of, effect of freezing upon (Haynes and Judd), 1919, **13**, 274
composition of, effect of methods of extraction on (Haynes and Judd), 1919, **13**, 272
Apple leaves, normal and "silvered," the pectin content of (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 414
Apple residues, methyl alcohol in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 647
Apricot, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Aqueous humour, from rabbits, reactive sugar in (van Creveld), 1923, **17**, 864
Arabinose from beech-wood hemicellulose (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20**, 662
Arachidic acid, cholesteryl ester of, preparation of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1064
Arginase and ammonia formation by tissues *in vitro* (Luck), 1924, **18**, 826
effect of oxygen on action of (McCance), 1924, **18**, 493
in liver, spleen and kidney (McCance), 1924, **18**, 492
Arginine, action of nitrous acid on (Plimmer), 1924, **18**, 108
as precursor of purines (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 266, 1101
bromination of (Plimmer and Phillips), 1924, **18**, 314
deficiency of, in diet, effect of, on allantoin excretion and weight of rats (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1103, 1106
determination of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1020
dissociation constants of (Hunter and Borsook), 1924, **18**, 883
iso-electric point of (Hunter and Borsook), 1924, **18**, 888
removal of, from hydrolysed caseinogen (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1103
Arginine carbonate, administration of, to bird in conjunction with paraformaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine (Thompson), 1917, **11**, 307
Arginine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 13
Arsenate, effect of, on fermentation in presence of acetaldehyde and phosphate (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 178
effect of, on lactic acid production in muscle (Evans), 1926, **20**, 899
effect of, on lactic acid production in plain muscle (Evans), 1925, **19**, 1121
Arsenic, determination, colorimetric, of minute amounts of (Atkins and Wilson), 1926, **20**, 1223
Artemisia afra, constituents of flowering tops of (Goodson), 1922, **16**, 489
Arthropoda, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 729
Artichoke, oxidase of, separation of, into three constituents (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
Ascaris lumbricoides, duration of activity of, in hydrogen (Slater), 1925, **19**, 606
metabolic processes in (Slater), 1925, **19**, 604
preparation of glycogen from (Slater), 1924, **18**, 623
Ascophyllum nodosum, ethereal sulphate in (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 703
Ash, the normal and diseased, distribution of lignin in different parts of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 968
Asparagine, in metabolism of mature plant (Chibnall), 1924, **18**, 395
in metabolism of runner bean (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 599, 604
Aspartic acid, action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 530
activation of, by *B. prodigiosus* and *B. proteus* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 656
as hydrogen donator in presence of resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 647

Aspartic acid, effect of, on succinic acid formation in muscle (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 358
separation of, from hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 301; (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 387
Aspartic acid phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 11
l-**Aspartic acid**, brucine salt of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 423
conversion of, to fumaric and succinic acids by *B. coli* (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 548
formation of, from fumaric acid by *B. coli* (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 547, 550
fumaric acid and ammonia, equilibrium between, in presence of resting bacteria (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 545
strychnine salt of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 423
Aspergillus Luchuensis, tannase from, a new (Nierenstein), 1922, **16**, 514
tannase from, preparation of (Rhind and Smith), 1922, **16**, 1
Aspergillus niger, mechanism of oxalic acid formation by (Raistrick and Clark), 1919, **13**, 329
Associating substances, influence of, on viscosity of solutions (Arrhenius), 1917, **11**, 119
Astragalus Sieversianus, leaf peptase in (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
"**Atite**," identity of, with oxidising enzymes of milk (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 989
the nitrate-reducing agent of milk (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 674
Atrolactic acid, fate of, in body (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 465
Atropa belladonna, p_H of leaf sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Atropic acid, fate of, in body (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 465
Autolysis of beef and mutton (Fearon and Foster), 1922, **16**, 564
of dead foetus (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 802
of dead foetus, effect of cyanide on (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 803
of liver, urea production during (McCance), 1925, **19**, 136
of muscle of cod (Callow), 1925, **19**, 1
of muscle of cod, effect of temperature on (Callow), 1925, **19**, 2
of placenta and foetal membranes, rate of, after death of foetus (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 802
of spleen, effect of oxygen on (McCance), 1925, **19**, 134
of spleen, urea production during (McCance), 1925, **19**, 134
production of ammonia and urea in (McCance), 1924, **18**, 486
products of, effect of, on urea production (McCance), 1925, **19**, 137
Autoxidation of catechol in plants (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 536
of linseed oil, catalytic action of blood pigments on (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 255
Autoxidisable constituent of cell (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 286
Auximones in manures (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
Avitaminosis, ophthalmia in rats affected with (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 9
Azine and azonium compounds of proteolytic enzymes (Marston), 1923, **17**, 851
Azodicarbonamide, action of hypobromite on (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 17
Azotobacter, nucleic acid of, investigation of (Mockeridge), 1924, **18**, 550

Bacillus acidophilus, presence of, in intestine (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 153
B. bifidus, presence of, in intestine (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 153
B. coli, action of, on gluconic, glycuronic and saccharic acids and on mannitol (Kay), 1926, **20**, 323
action of germicides on (Cooper and Forstner), 1924, **18**, 941
as hydrogen activators (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 641
conversion of *l*-aspartic acid to succinic acid by (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 549
determination, gravimetric, of (Coombs and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 998
effect of acids, alkalis and sugars on growth and indole formation of (Wyeth), 1919, **13**, 10
effect of chlorites on, toxic (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 315
effect of different media on growth of (Wyeth), 1918, **12**, 383, 393, 397
effect of nitrites on, toxic (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 313
effect of oxygen supply on metabolism of (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 498
final acid reaction produced by fermentation of (Wyeth), 1918, **12**, 392, 397
glucose-peptone and glucose-phthalate media for the growth of (Wyeth), 1918, **12**, 384, 385
growth of, anaerobic, in presence of nitrates, etc. (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 310
growth of, effect of acids on (Wyeth), 1918, **12**, 382
growth of, effect of chlorates on (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 314
growth of, effect of fumarates on (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 316
growth of, effect of maleates on (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 316
growth of, effect of p_H of medium on (Wyeth), 1919, **13**, 11
growth of, effect of perchlorates on (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 316
growth, rate of (Coombs and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 999
human and bovine, comparison of (Wyeth), 1918, **12**, 383, 392, 398
indole production by (Wyeth), 1919, **13**, 15
inter-conversion of fumaric and *l*-aspartic acids by (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 547, 550
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 511
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
pyruvic acid from lactic acid, produced by (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 310
reduction of methylene blue by succinic acid in presence of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 169

B. coli, resting, effect of, on lactate plus chlorate (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 312
resting, effect of, on lactate plus nitrate (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 311
resting, effect of, on *dl*-malic acid and ammonium chloride (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 553
resting, effect of, on nitrates, etc. (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 306
resting, effect of, on various acids in the presence of ammonia (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 553
resting, preparation of (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 546
strains of (Wyeth), 1919, **13**, 10
B. diphtheriae, mechanism of reversal in reaction of medium, caused by (Wolf), 1922, **16**, 541
B. faecalis alcaligenes, as hydrogen activator (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 653
decomposition of histidine by (Raistrick), 1919, **13**, 450
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 511
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. fluorescens, decomposition of tryptophan and tyrosine by (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 76, 80
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 510
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. fluorescens liq., fermentation of succinic and fumaric acids by (Quastel), 1924, **18**, 365
B. lactis aerogenes, action of, on gluconic acid, glucose, mannitol and saccharic acid (Kay), 1926, **20**, 325
fermentation of *i*-inositol by (Hewitt and Steabben), 1921, **15**, 665
B. megatherium, oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 512
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. mesentericus, action of, on cellulose (Thaysen and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 692
B. paratyphosus, decomposition of histidine by (Raistrick), 1919, **13**, 450
B. paratyphosus A, peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. paratyphosus B, peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. perfringens, acid production by (Wolf and Telfer), 1917, **11**, 197
effect of acids on growth of (Wolf and Harris), 1917, **11**, 213
B. prodigiosus as hydrogen activator (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 652
decomposition of tryptophan by (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 76
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 509
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. proteus vulgaris as hydrogen activator (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 652
colour produced by, in tryptophan solutions (Mattick and Williams), 1921, **15**, 213
decomposition of histidine by (Raistrick), 1919, **13**, 450
decomposition of tryptophan by (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 76
from Stilton cheese, discoloration produced by (Cornish and Williams), 1917, **11**, 181
B. proteus vulgaris, oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 511
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. pyocyaneus, action of germicides on (Cooper and Forstner), 1924, **18**, 941
decomposition of histidine by (Raistrick), 1919, **13**, 450
decomposition of tryptophan and tyrosine by (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 76, 80
fermentation of succinic and fumaric acids by (Quastel), 1924, **18**, 365
growth, anaerobic, of (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 310
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 509
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. sporogenes, acid production by (Wolf and Telfer), 1917, **11**, 197
growth of, aerobic (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1127
growth of, effect of acids on (Wolf and Harris), 1917, **11**, 213
growth of, effect of cysteine hydrochloride on (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1126
growth of, effect of glutathione on (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1126
growth of, effect of sulphydryl group on (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1130
growth of, effect of thioglycollic acid on (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1126
growth of, inhibitory action of hydrogen peroxide on (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1134
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 513
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
toxicity of oxygen for (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1129
B. subtilis, action of, on cellulose (Thaysen and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 692
action of, on nitrate and chlorate (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 308
growth of, anaerobic (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 311
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 512
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
B. tetanomorphus, growth of, effect of sulphydryl group on (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1130
B. typhosus, bactericidal action of quinones on (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
effect of germicides on (Cooper and Forstner), 1924, **18**, 941
B. welchii, *see B. perfringens*
Bacteria, action of, on amino-acids (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 79
action of, on cotton (Fleming and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 25
aerobic decomposition of tryptophan and tyrosine by (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 76
cellulose-decomposing, rate of destruction of artificial silks by (Thaysen and Bunker), 1925, **19**, 1089
coli-typhosus group of, conversion of histidine into urocanic acid by (Raistrick), 1917, **11**, 71
colour changes produced by, upon caseinogen and amino-acids (Cornish and Williams), 1917, **11**, 180

Bacteria, cycloclastic power of (Raistrick), 1919, **13,** 446; (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15,** 76
decomposition of histidine by (Raistrick), 1919, **13,** 446
effect of presence of, on rate of reproduction of *Colpidium colpoda* (Cutler and Crump), 1924, **18,** 905
gravimetric determination of (Coombs and Stephenson), 1926, **20,** 998
growth of, anaerobic (Quastel and Stephenson), 1925, **19,** 660
growth of, influence of surface tension on (Wolf), 1923, **17,** 813
lipochromes in (Reader), 1925, **19,** 1039
metabolism, basal, of, determination of (Callow), 1924, **18,** 507
metabolism of (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15,** 79
nitrogen-fixing, nucleic acid derivatives in (Mockeridge), 1924, **18,** 550
nitroprusside reaction of (Callow and Robinson), 1925, **19,** 19
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18,** 507
peroxidase, heat-stable, of (Callow), 1926, **20,** 247
production of hydrogen peroxide by (McLeod and Gordon), 1922, **16,** 499
production of sulphydryl compounds by, in meat broth (McLeod and Gordon), 1924, **18,** 937
resting, and anaerobic growth (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19,** 304
resting, dehydrogenations produced by (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19,** 520, 645; (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19,** 652; (Quastel), 1926, **20,** 166
resting, equilibrium between *l*-aspartic acid, fumaric acid and ammonia in presence of (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20,** 545
resting, equilibrium existing between succinic, fumaric and malic acids in presence of (Quastel and Whetham), 1924, **18,** 519
synthesis of starch from sugar by (Grey), 1924, **18,** 712
Bacterial action and composition of substrate (Kay), 1926, **20,** 321
influence of, in producing growth-promoting substances in manures (Mockeridge), 1920, **14,** 432
Bacterial cultures, production of organic sulphur compounds in (McLeod and Gordon), 1924, **18,** 937
Bacterial decay of artificial silks (Thaysen and Bunker), 1925, **19,** 1088
Bacterial decomposition of textile fibres (Thaysen, Bakes and Bunker), 1926, **20,** 210; (Thaysen and Bunker), 1926, **20,** 692
Bacterial growth, possible rôle of pyruvic acid in (Quastel), 1925, **19,** 641
Bacterial nutrition (Whitehead), 1923, **17,** 742; 1924, **18,** 829; 1926, **20,** 1147
Bactericidal action of blood in certain dietary deficiencies (Findlay and Maclean), 1925, **19,** 63
of organic compounds of mercury (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19,** 513
of quinones (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15,** 587
Bactericidal action of telluric acid (Morgan, Cooper and Burtt), 1924, **18,** 200
of tellurium derivatives of diketones (Morgan, Cooper and Burtt), 1923, **17,** 30; 1924, **18,** 190
selective (Cooper and Forstner), 1924, **18,** 941
Balance, deflection (Trevan), 1926, **20,** 419
torsion, errors of (Ponder and Howie), 1921, **15,** 171
Banana, oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14,** 545
oxidase of, separation of, into three constituents (Robinson), 1924, **18,** 544
Barcroft's blood-gas apparatus, theory of (Parsons), 1921, **15,** 202
Barley, dietetic value of, as determined by its vitamin content (Southgate), 1924, **18,** 769
germinated, amylase of, effect of substrate concentration on hydrolysis of starch by (Eadie), 1926, **20,** 1016
germinated and ungerminated, maltase in (Ling and Nanji), 1923, **17,** 593
investigation of, for vitamins B and C (Harden and Zilva), 1924, **18,** 112b
Barley meal, nitrogen and mineral content of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18,** 654
Bases, organic, determination of, rapid volumetric (Foreman), 1920, **14,** 451
phosphotungstates of (Drummond), 1918, **12,** 5
Basidiomycetes, oxidase of, separation of, into two constituents (Robinson), 1924, **18,** 545
Batyl alcohol, isolation of, from liver oil of *Somniosus* (Weidemann), 1926, **20,** 686
probable presence of, in cod-liver oil (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19,** 1056
Batyl diphthalic ester acid (Weidemann), 1926, **20,** 689
Bean, broad, isoelectric points of proteins from (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18,** 331
runner, asparagine isolated from (Chibnall), 1924, **18,** 399
runner, leaf proteins of (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15,** 72
runner, leaves of, distribution of nitrogen of (Chibnall), 1922, **16,** 344
runner, leaves of, method of sampling (Chibnall), 1922, **16,** 345
runner, leaves of, separation of protein, soluble products and cellular matter of (Chibnall), 1922, **16,** 346
runner, nitrogenous metabolism of (Chibnall), 1924, **18,** 389, 405
Beans, dried, methods of cooking (Masters), 1918, **12,** 231
dried, use of sodium bicarbonate in cooking (Masters), 1918, **12,** 236
germinated, antiscorbutic value of (Chick and Delf), 1919, **13,** 213
germinated, digestibility of (Adkins), 1920, **14,** 637
haricot, cooking of (Masters), 1918, **12,** 243
See also Legumes
Beech-wood, hemicelluloses from (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20,** 658
pectic substance of (O'Dwyer), 1925, **19,** 694

Beef, autolysis of (Fearon and Foster), 1922, **16**, 564
carnosine content of (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 341
effect of short periods of cold storage on (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 998
protein, analysis of (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 28, 29
Beer, distribution of nitrogen in (Sharpe), 1917, **11**, 101
loss of vitamin B of, during preparation (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 1249
purine nitrogen in (Sharpe), 1917, **11**, 104
vitamins B and C, investigation of, for (Harden and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 1129
vitamins in (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 774
Bence-Jones' protein, nitrogen distribution in (Lüscher), 1922, **16**, 556
Benzaldehyde, carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
peroxide of, produced by milk in presence of oxygen (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 617
Benzaldehydes, hydroxymercurated, bactericidal action of (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 516
Benzaldehyde-*p*-sulphonamide (Dakin), 1917, **11**, 93
Benzene, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 601
effect of, on sulphur metabolism (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 598
Benzenes, halogen-substituted, effect of, on sulphur excretion (Hele), 1924, **18**, 586
Benzidine and phenolphthalein tests for blood, comparison of (Stammers), 1926, **20**, 620
colour reaction with furfural (McCance), 1926, **20**, 1111
Benzoate, sodium, effect of administration of, on urine of dogs (Lackner, Levinson and Morse), 1918, **12**, 185
***p*-Benzoquinone**, bactericidal action of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
interaction of, with egg-albumin (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 589
interaction of, with gelatin (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 590
use of, in titration of hermidin (Cannan), 1926, **20**, 929
Benzoyl-δ-bromobutylamine (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 846
Benzoyl-δ-iodobutylamine (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 846
Benzoyl peroxide, tautomerism of, evidence for (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 37
Beriberi, avian, carbohydrate metabolism in (Findlay), 1921, **15**, 105
avian, glyoxalase content of liver in (Findlay), 1921, **15**, 105
experimental (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1229
wet, possible relation of iron deficiency to (McGowan and Crichton), 1924, **18**, 272
Betaine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 18
Bezssonoff reagent for vitamin C (Bezssonoff), 1924, **18**, 384
Bezssonoff's colour reaction for vitamin C, criticism of (Connell and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 639
Bicarbonate of plasma of scorbutic guinea-pigs (Lepper and Zilva), 1925, **19**, 581
sodium, effect of administration of, on creatinine content of urine (Burns), 1920, **14**, 94
sodium, effect of ingestion of, on calcium content of human serum and urine (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
sodium, micro-determination of, in plasma (Lepper and Martin), 1925, **19**, 573
Bicarbonate ion, deviation coefficients of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 233
Bicarbonate solutions, electrometric determination of [H·] of (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 1077
Bile, blue fluorescent substance of, in ultra-violet light (Kinnersley, Peters and Squires), 1925, **19**, 407
effect of exclusion of, from gut, on calcium and phosphorus excretion (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 348
hippopotamus, cholesterol and fat content of (Gardner), 1924, **18**, 779
inhibitor for hepatic esterase in (Wishart), 1920, **14**, 406
presence of silica in (Mair), 1917, **11**, 11
sorption of copper sulphate by (Seth), 1923, **17**, 620
Bile salts, influence of, on lipase action (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 868
Biological value of bread-protein (Hindhede), 1926, **20**, 330
of proteins (Martin and Robison), 1922, **16**, 407
Bios, and growth of yeast (Peskett), 1924, **18**, 866; 1925, **19**, 469
Biosterin (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1061
Bird, creatine excretion in, produced by paraformaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine (Thompson), 1917, **11**, 307
Birds, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 732
αδ-Bis(γ′-aminopropylamino)-butane (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1084
αδ-Bis(γ′-bromopropylamino)-butane (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1084
αδ-Bis(γ′-phenoxypropylamino)-butane (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1084
Bismuth, circulation of, in the organism (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 693
determination of, in tissues (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 700
Bjerrum's dissociation theory (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 162
Blackberry, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Bladder, diffusion of acetone from, to blood (Widmark), 1920, **14**, 364
Blood, acetone bodies in, determination of (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 121
acetone bodies of, in diabetes (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 120
acid of, fixed, in pathological conditions (Parsons and Poulton), 1923, **17**, 352
action of kidney phosphatase on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 805
action of light on (Harris), 1926, **20**, 271
adrenaline content of, in normal and vitamin-deficient rats (Gross), 1923, **17**, 573

Blood, amino-acids in, after ingestion of glycine or histidine (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 368
ammonia content of, in nephritis (Russell), 1923, **17**, 72
arterial, hydrogen ion concentration of (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 41
bactericidal action of, after irradiation (Findlay and Maclean), 1925, **19**, 65
bactericidal action of, in certain dietary deficiencies (Findlay and Maclean), 1925, **19**, 63
benzidine test for (Stammers), 1926, **20**, 620
bicarbonate of the plasma, in scorbutic guinea-pigs (Lepper and Zilva), 1925, **19**, 581
calcium content of, during pregnancy (Widdows), 1923, **17**, 34; 1924, **18**, 555
calcium of, distribution of, between plasma and cells in tetany (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 14
capillary, effect of dilution on hydrogen ion concentration of (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 41
capillary, micro-determination of p_H of (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 37
carbon monoxide in, extraction of (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 302
carbonic acid in, mode of combination of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 261, 275
chloride content of, effect of deproteinisation on (Mukai), 1921, **15**, 519
circulating, protective colloid in (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 751
clotting of, in chickens (Thompson and Carr), 1923, **17**, 373
coagulation of (Pickering and Hewitt), 1922, **16**, 587
coagulation of, physico-chemical aspects of (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 710
constituents, relation of, to deficient diet (Thompson and Carr), 1923, **17**, 373
corpuscular volume in, measurement of the (Trevan), 1918, **12**, 65
cyanate in (Gottlieb), 1926, **20**, 1
determination, micro-, of chlorine in (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 483
determination, micro-, of non-protein nitrogen of (Kennaway), 1921, **15**, 510
determination of acetone in (Widmark), 1919, **13**, 430
determination of ammonia and urea in (Murray), 1925, **19**, 294
determination of calcium of (Ling and Bushill), 1922, **16**, 403; (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 710
determination of carbon monoxide in (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 300
determination of cholesterol of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1061
determination of choline of (Sharpe), 1923, **17**, 41
determination of cyanates of (Montgomery), 1925, **19**, 71
determination of dextrose of (Milroy), 1925, **19**, 746
determination of fat of (Stewart and White), 1925, **19**, 840
Blood, determination of hydrogen ion concentration of, accuracy of Dale and Evans method for (Taylor), 1923, **17**, 406
determination of hydrogen ion concentration of, comparison of methods for (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 1073
determination of iron content of (Murray), 1924, **18**, 852; (Fowweather), 1926, **20**, 93
determination of lipin phosphorus of (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 704
determination of non-protein-nitrogen of (Ponder), 1922, **16**, 368
determination of phosphorus compounds of (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 697, 704
determination of phosphorus, inorganic, of (Stewart and Archibald), 1925, **19**, 489; (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 703
determination of phosphorus of (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 765; (Gaddum), 1926, **20**, 1204
determination of quinine in (Acton and King), 1921, **15**, 53
determination of sterols of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 373
determination of sugar in small quantities of (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 541
determination of sugar of (Calvert), 1923, **17**, 117; 1924, **18**, 839; (Stanford and Wheatley), 1924, **18**, 22
determination of urea in, by micro-titration (Rehberg), 1925, **19**, 278
determination of urea in small quantities of (Patterson), 1925, **19**, 601
determination of volatile constituents of, with reference to the determination of alcohol (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 101
dextrose distribution in (Irvine), 1926, **20**, 616
dextrose in (Lund and Wolf), 1926, **20**, 259
diabetic, proportion of acetoacetic acid and β-hydroxybutyric acid in (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 125
distribution of phosphorus compounds of (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 706
dog's, urea in, after ingestion of amino-acids (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 370
effect of administration of insulin on (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1144
effect of diet on alcohol content of (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 739
effect of glycolysis on p_H of (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 1072
fluidity and coagulation of (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 747
fluidity of normal circulating (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 714
gastric venous, ammonia and urea content of (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 363
glycolysis in (Irving), 1926, **20**, 613
horse, erythrocytes of, effect of work on number of (Neser), 1922, **16**, 770
human, circulation of, accuracy of analyses of ethyl iodide vapour for measurements of (Henderson), 1926, **20**, 865
human, determination of hydroquinine in (Acton and King), 1921, **15**, 58

Blood, human, glycolysis and distribution of reducing sugar in (Dowds), 1926, **20**, 1173
human, leucocytes of, activity of, during glycolysis (Dowds), 1926, **20**, 1173
human, phosphorus partition in, effect of ammonium chloride on (Kay), 1924, **18**, 1133
human, reducing substance in, nature of the (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 415; 1922, **16**, 455
hydrogen ion concentration of, effect of lead injections on (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1362
hydrogen ion concentration of, in experimental tetany (Cruickshank), 1924, **18**, 47, 60
hydrogen ion concentration of, in pathological conditions (Parsons and Poulton), 1923, **17**, 341
hydrogen ion concentration of, in tetany (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 27
hydrogen ion concentration of, of scorbutic guinea-pigs (Lepper and Zilva), 1925, **19**, 586
influence of temperature on p_H of (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 1071
irradiation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 275
laked and unlaked, autolysis of, changes in reducing sugar and inorganic phosphorus during (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1157
mammalian, glutathione in the corpuscles of (Holden), 1925, **19**, 727
mammalian, occurrence of maltase in (Compton), 1921, **15**, 681
of birds, influence of temperature on, *in vitro* (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 714
of children, phosphorus, inorganic, content of (Anderson), 1923, **17**, 43
of common lobster and edible crab, influence of p_H on the dissociation curve of oxyhaemocyanin from (Stedman and Stedman), 1926, **20**, 938, 949
of equines (Neser), 1922, **16**, 770
of hippopotamus, cholesterol content of (Gardner), 1924, **18**, 781
of human foetus, laevulose in (Orr), 1924, **18**, 171
of normal males and cancer patients, hydrogen ion concentration of (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1358
of ruminants, phosphoric ester content of (Kay), 1925, **19**, 447
of ruminants, phosphorus content of (Kay), 1925, **19**, 447
of some decapod crustacea, dissociation curves of the oxyhaemocyanin in (Stedman and Stedman), 1925, **19**, 544
phenolphthalein test for (Stammers), 1926, **20**, 620
phosphate, action of bone enzyme on (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 157
phosphate content of, in acidosis (Martland), 1925, **19**, 120
phosphate, inorganic, of, effect of fat-soluble factor in diet on (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 156
phosphate, inorganic, of, influence of sleep on (Havard and Reay), 1925, **19**, 884
phosphate, inorganic, of, normal variations of (Havard and Reay), 1925, **19**, 882
Blood, phosphate, inorganic, of, rise in, produced by CO_2 acidosis (Havard and Reay), 1925, **19**, 885
phosphate, organic, of, seasonal variation of (Havard and Reay), 1925, **19**, 886
phosphoric ester in (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 156
phosphoric esterase of (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1152
phosphoric esterase of, at various hydrogen ion concentrations (Martland), 1925, **19**, 117
phosphoric esterase of, location of (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1154
phosphoric esterase of, optimum p_H for (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1153
phosphoric esters of (Goodwin and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1161
phosphoric esters of, hydrolysis of (Martland), 1925, **19**, 118
phosphorus, acid-soluble organic, of, action of kidney phosphatase on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 803
phosphorus compounds of, distribution of (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 706
phosphorus compounds of, effect of fatigue on distribution of (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 907
phosphorus compounds of, effect of insulin on distribution of (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1139
phosphorus compounds of, organic, action of bone enzyme on (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755
phosphorus compounds of, organic, action of muscle enzyme on (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1139
phosphorus of, lecithin compounds of, effect of ammonium chloride acidosis on (Kay), 1924, **18**, 1136
phosphorus, partition of (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 896
properties of reducing substance in (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 416
rabbit's, urea in, after ingestion of amino-acids (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 368
rôle of, in removal of sugar after insulin (Hynd), 1925, **19**, 1095
shed, ammonia in (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 360
urea content of, effect of X-radiation on, of normal and immune rats (Dodds, Lawson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 750
urea, determination, micro-, of (Hindmarsh and Priestley), 1924, **18**, 252; (Rehberg), 1925, **19**, 278; (Murray), 1925, **19**, 297; (Patterson), 1925, **19**, 601
uric acid and creatinine content of, in vitamin B deficiency (Thompson and Carr), 1923, **17**, 374
viscosity of, contributions of the plasma and of the corpuscular volume to the (Trevan), 1918, **12**, 65, 67
whole, action of, on acids (Kennaway and McIntosh), 1922, **16**, 380
whole, determination of calcium in (Alport), 1924, **18**, 455

Blood, whole, of normal and insulin rabbits, reducing power of plasma and corpuscles after hydrolysis (Hynd), 1925, **19**, 1098
See also Plasma *and* Serum
Blood-albumin, influence of diet containing, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 565
Blood-cholesterol, influence of glucose and insulin on (White), 1925, **19**, 924
of dog, in pregnancy (White), 1925, **19**, 921
Blood-corpuscles and serum, factors determining partition of permeating ions between (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 307
calcium content of, in tetany (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 16
fowl's, resistance of, to haemolysis by quinine salts (Brahmachari and Sen), 1921, 15, 464
irradiation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 277
mammalian, presence of glutathione in (Holden), 1925, **19**, 727
of rabbit, degradation of glucose by (Irving), 1926, **20**, 1320
phosphoric esters in (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755
reaction of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 222
red, contents of (Gough), 1924, **18**, 205
red, effect of the spleen on (Bolt and Heeres), 1922, **16**, 754
red, haemolysis of, by soaps (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 845
red, nature of the (Gough), 1924, **18**, 202
red, of different animals, resistance of, to lysis (Ponder), 1926, **20**, 509
red, of horse, effect of work on number of (Neser), 1922, **16**, 770
red, permeability to amino-acids (Kozawa and Miyamoto), 1921, **15**, 167
red, relation between number and size of, and opacity of their suspensions (Holker), 1921, **15**, 226
red, resistance of newly formed, to haemolysis by water (Bramachari and Sen), 1921, **15**, 463
red, resistance of, to haemolysis, effect of haemorrhage on (Brahmachari and Sen), 1921, **15**, 465
red, rôle of, in mechanism of action of insulin (Hynd), 1925, **19**, 1095
red, shape of (Gough), 1924, **18**, 211
red, surface film of (Gough), 1924, **18**, 208
red, variations in resistance to haemolysis of (Pickering and Taylor), 1923, **17**, 918
reducing power of, after hydrolysis, in normal and insulin rabbits (Hynd), 1925, **19**, 1097
Blood-dialysates, effect of acid and alkali on rotatory and reducing powers of (Anderson and Carruthers), 1926, **20**, 559, 561
Blood-enzymes (Compton), 1922, **16**, 460; 1923, **17**, 536; 1924, **18**, 173
Blood-fat of dog, in pregnancy (White), 1925, **19**, 921
of dog, insulin and (White), 1925, **19**, 921
of dog, normal variations in (White), 1925, **19**, 921
Blood-filtrates, changes in reducing power of, after acid hydrolysis (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 418
relation between optical activity and reducing power of (Anderson and Carruthers), 1926, **20**, 556
Blood-gas apparatus, Barcroft's, theory of (Parsons), 1921, **15**, 202
Blood-meal, nitrogen and mineral content of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 654
Blood-pigment, changes in, effected by pneumococcus (McLeod and Gordon), 1922, **16**, 503
stannous compound of haematoporphyrin as a test for (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 327
Blood-pigments, catalytic action on autoxidation of linseed oil (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 255
nomenclature of (Halliburton and Rosenheim), 1919, **13**, 195
reduction of, by sodium hydrosulphite (Halliburton and Rosenheim), 1919, **13**, 197
Blood-plasma, action of, on acids (Kennaway and McIntosh), 1922, **16**, 380
cow's, calcium content of, effect of administration of various salts on (Mattick and Wright), 1925, **19**, 915
phosphoric esters in (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 847
reducing power of, after hydrolysis, in normal and insulin rabbits (Hynd), 1925, **19**, 1097
Blood-platelets and coagulation of blood (Pickering and Hewitt), 1922, **16**, 591
Blood-sera of normal animals, antitryptic action of (Young), 1918, **12**, 507
Blood-serum, antitryptic action of, effects of varying the amount of serum on (Young), 1918, **12**, 502–5
antitryptic index of, methods of obtaining the (Young), 1918, **12**, 500–2
antitryptic power of, as a possible clinical test (Young), 1918, **12**, 500
determination of magnesium in (Stewart and Archibald), 1925, **19**, 490
Blood-sugar, determination of (de Wesselow), 1919, **13**, 148; (Ponder and Howie), 1921, **15**, 171; (Cooper and Walker), 1922, **16**, 456; (Calvert), 1923, **17**, 117; (Stanford and Wheatley), 1924, **18**, 22; (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 541
determination of, accuracy of, affected by some interfering substance (de Wesselow), 1919, **13**, 150
determination of, colorimetric (Paton), 1924, **18**, 965
determination of, in large and small quantities (MacLean), 1919, **13**, 135, 141, 145
determination of, Lewis-Benedict method for, limitations of (Guy), 1921, **15**, 575
determination of, modifications of MacLean's method for (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 415
effect of dihydroxyacetone on (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 491
effect of fatigue on (Cooper and Walker), 1922, **16**, 457

Blood-sugar, effect of testicular extracts on (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 774
fate of, after insulin injection in normal animals (Hynd), 1925, **19**, 1095
in diabetes after dihydroxyacetone ingestion (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 492
in diabetes, effect of insulin on (Lawn and Wolf), 1925, **19**, 124
MacLean's method for determination of, effect of excess of sodium carbonate on (Hynd), 1925, **19**, 1096
nature of (van Creveld), 1923, **17**, 860; (Lund and Wolf), 1926, **20**, 259
reduction of, by insulin, inhibited by ovarian extract (Dickens, Dodds and Wright), 1925, **19**, 859
Blood-sugar curve, abnormality in, following carbohydrate starvation (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 952
Blood-sugar level, lactic acid in brain and (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 836
Blood-sugar levels of rats fed with complete diets and diets deficient in vitamin B (Eggleton and Gross), 1925, **19**, 633
Blood-ultra-filtrates, optical rotation and reducing power of (Anderson and Carruthers), 1926, **20**, 557
Blood-viscosity determinations, viscosimeters for (Trevan), 1918, **12**, 60
Blood-volume in anaemic rats (Scott and Barcroft), 1924, **18**, 1
Boiling point, melting point, osmotic pressure and vapour pressure, experimental verification of the theory of the relation of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 492–8
Boiling points of cane sugar solutions, elevations of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 496
of solutions (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 490–1
Bombyx mori, physiology of (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 209
Bone, calcification of, relation of quantity of fat-soluble factor in diet to degree of (Goldblatt), 1923, **17**, 298
calcium content and development of, in vitamin A-deficient rats, influence of irradiation on (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 626
calcium-phosphorus ratio of, on various diets (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 623
decalcification of (Manning and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 523
decalcified, rate of extraction of gelatin from (Manning and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 524
ground, adsorption of iodine and diazine green by (Manning and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 529
hexosephosphoric ester-hydrolysing enzyme from (Robison), 1923, **17**, 287
histology of, with graded fat-soluble vitamin diets (Goldblatt), 1923, **17**, 307
normal and rachitic, composition of (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 626, 629
of kittens, effect of diet deficient in animal fat on (Tozer), 1921, **15**, 28
organic residue of (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 627
Bone, ossification of, theory of (Robison), 1923, **17**, 291
phosphoric esterase in early stages of development of (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1354
Bone-calcium, determination of (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 623
Bone-enzyme, action of, on organic phosphorus compounds in blood (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755
possible significance of, in ossification (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 740
See also Phosphoric esterase *and* Esterase, phosphoric
Brain, glutathione content of (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 813
lactic acid in, effect of blood-sugar level and insulin on (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 836
lactic acid, resting values of, in normal and insulin rabbits (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 498
ox, methylation of the cerebrosides of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1924, **18**, 661
ox, sugar residue of the cerebrosides of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1926, **20**, 825
reducing substances of, in normal and insulin rabbits (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 493
Brain-extracts, reducing substances in (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 595, 597
Brain-metabolism (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 492, 836; 1926, **20**, 1196
Bran, wheat, as a source of vitamins A and B (Stammers), 1921, **15**, 489
Brassica campestris, growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 45
Brassica oleracea, hydrogen ion concentration of leaf sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Brassica rapa, globulin of, action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 796
protease of (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 796
Brassicasterol in rape oil and cabbage seeds (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 157
Bread, brown and white, in diet of rat (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 1323
effect of diet of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 146, 150
effect of digestion on fat content of (Cormack), 1926, **20**, 1052
fat content of (Cormack), 1926, **20**, 1052
white, vitamin B content of (Hartwell) 1924, **18**, 120
Bread protein, biological value of (Hindhede) 1926, **20**, 330
Briggs method of estimating blood-phosphorus note on the (Martland and Robison), 1924 **18**, 765
Brinjal, antiscorbutic and antineuritic properties of (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 276, 282
Bromoanisole, *o*- and *p*-, influence of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 610
Bromobenzene, effect of, on sulphur metabolism of the dog (Hele), 1924, **18**, 586
Bromoxylenol blue (Cohen), 1923, **17**, 535

Buffer solutions, action of salts and non-electrolytes upon (Haynes), 1921, **15**, 440
effect of concentration on p_H of (Haynes), 1921, **15**, 448
for alkaline range of p_H (Atkins and Pantin), 1926, **20**, 102
Buffer values of muscle-juice (Andrews, Beattie and Milroy), 1924, **18**, 993
Burette, micro-, use of micrometer syringe as (Trevan), 1925, **19**, 1113
Butter, antirachitic value of (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 643, 646, 649
determination of vitamin A in (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 540
effect of heat and oxygen on the nutritive value of (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 734
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 148, 150
factors influencing value of, as source of vitamin A (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 540
influence of diet of cow on vitamin A content of (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 548
influence of preservation, rancidity and renovation on vitamin A potency of (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 550
potency of fat-soluble factor in (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 658
vitamin A in, causes of loss of (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 546
vitamin content of, effect of heat and aeration on (Hopkins), 1920, **14**, 726
Butter-fat, from "first runnings" milk, analysis of (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 154
methyl esters from, preparation and fractional distillation of (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 147
vitamin A and pigment contents of (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 668
Butter-making, influence of, on vitamin A content of butter (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 544
Butterflies' wings, pigments of (Thomson), 1926, **20**, 73, 1026
n-**Butyl alcohol : acetone fermentation**, products of (Reilly, Hickenbottom, Henley and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 229
iso-**Butylamine phosphotungstate** (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 15
Butyrates, alkali, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (Cahen and Hurtley), 1917, **11**, 164
Butyric acid, activation of substituted (Quastel) 1926, **20**, 187
in acetone : *n*-butyl alcohol fermentation (Reilly, Hickenbottom, Henley and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 229
Butyrohydroxamic acid, preparation of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1358

Cabbage, antineuritic properties of (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 283
antiscorbutic value of (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 278
antiscorbutic value of, influence of exposure to temperatures above 100° on (Delf), 1918 **12**, 431–7, 441
Cabbage, cooked, antiscorbutic value of (Delf), 1918, **12**, 424–9, 440–2
cooking of, study of different methods of (Masters and Garbutt), 1920, **14**, 75
cytopentans and cytopectic acid in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 645
dried and fresh, antiscorbutic value of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 147
dried, antiscorbutic and growth-promoting properties of (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 448
dried, antiscorbutic value of, effect of time of storage and dryness of atmosphere on (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 449–51, 455
dried commercially, antiscorbutic factor and fat-soluble accessory growth factor of, effect of drying and storage on (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 455–62
dried, unboiled and boiled, antiscorbutic value of (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 451–5
fat-soluble factor of, extraction of by solvents (Zilva), 1920, **14**, 494
fat-soluble factor of, influence of heat on (Delf), 1918, **12**, 435, 437–42
growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 33, 42
leaf proteins of (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 64
phytosterol, search for, in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 154
raw and heated, antiscorbutic and growth-promoting properties of (Delf), 1918, **12**, 416
raw fresh and boiled dried, comparative antiscorbutic value of (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 455
Cabbage-juice, effect of heat on antiscorbutic factor of (Delf), 1920, **14**, 214
Cabbage-leaves, composition of faeces of rabbits fed on (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 155
new carbohydrate from (Buston and Schryver), 1923, **17**, 470
white and green, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
Cabbage-seed, composition of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 157
phytosterol of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 154
vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
Cabbage-shoots, etiolated, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 532, 538
Cabbage-stalks, composition of faeces of rabbits fed on (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 156
Cadaverine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 15
Caffeine, action of, on lactic acid production in muscle (Evans), 1926, **20**, 893, 899
and histamine, antagonistic effect of, on muscle (Evans), 1926, **20**, 900
influence of, on oxygen utilisation by muscle (Evans), 1926, **20**, 897
Calcification, dental, effect of vitamin D on (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 903
effect of irradiation of environment on (Hume and Smith), 1926, **20**, 335
effect of lack of fat-soluble vitamins on (Chick), 1926, **20**, 126
in rabbits, effect of irradiation on (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 922

Calcification in rabbits, effect of irradiation of food on (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 922
in rachitic animals (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 746
in rats on deficient diets, compared with normal controls (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 622
in rats receiving milk of varying antirachitic and growth-promoting powers (Luce), 1924, **18**, 724
in vitro (Shipley, Kramer and Howland), 1926, **20**, 379
of skeleton, relative values for, of orange juice and decitrated lemon juice and of yeast and marmite (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1924, **18**, 1319
of teeth, and caries, relation between (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 903
Calcium and complement action (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1036
and sodium ions, antagonism between, with reference to growth (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 211, 215
and sodium ions, water content of tumour cells treated with (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 214, 217
balance, of atrophic infants, relation of, to fat metabolism (Hickmans), 1924, **18**, 925
balance, of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 656
colloidal and ionic, variations in, in experimental tetany (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 13
deposition in bone of, effect of parathyroid feeding on (Woodman), 1925, **19**, 599
determination of diffusible and colloidal, in serum (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 19
determination of, in blood (Ling and Bushill), 1922, **16**, 403; (Alport), 1924, **18**, 455; (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 710
determination of, in bone (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 623
determination of, in serum (Trevan and Bainbridge), 1926, **20**, 423
determination of small quantities of, by alizarinate (Laidlaw and Payne), 1922, **16**, 494
distribution of, in plasma and cells in experimental tetany (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 13
distribution of, in serum-proteins (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1037
excretion of, effect of biliary exclusion on (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 348
excretion of, effect of free fatty acids in intestinal contents on (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 347
in blood, in vomiting of pregnancy (Widdows), 1924, **18**, 557
in body fluids (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 580
in foetuses, influence of diet of parent on (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1923, **17**, 597
in food, changes undergone in gut by (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 353
in mother's diet during pregnancy, effect on young of an excessive amount of (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 112
Calcium in mother's diet, effect of excess of, on young (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1924, **18**, 1313
in parent's diet, effect of, on young (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 113
in rats receiving a daily ration of milk in their diet, influence of diet and management of the cow upon the deposition of (Boas and Chick), 1924, **18**, 433
in rats, young growing, determination of retention of (Boas), 1924, **18**, 425
in serum, action of acids on (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1037
in serum, effect of uric acid on determination of (Coates and Raiment), 1924, **18**, 923
partition of, between protein and solutions (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 581
retention of, by pigs after irradiation (Henderson), 1925, **19**, 54
serum, of normal rabbits (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 695
state of, in solutions supersaturated with calcium carbonate or phosphate (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 583
Calcium assimilation in growing pig, influence of oils on (Husband, Godden and Richards), 1923, **17**, 707
in the growing pig, influence of potassium iodide on (Kelly), 1925, **19**, 559
Calcium carbonate, effect of, on rate of biological oxidation of sewage (Cooper and Cooper), 1918, **12**, 280
solubility of, in presence of other salts (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 589
solubility product of (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 588
Calcium chloride, effect of ingestion of, on calcium content of human serum (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
effect of, on growth of transplanted tumour in mice (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 210
Calcium content of blood during pregnancy (Widdows), 1923, **17**, 34; 1924, **18**, 555
of blood-plasma of cow, effect of administration of various salts on (Mattick and Wright), 1925, **19**, 915
of bone, relation to fat-soluble vitamin in diet (Goldblatt), 1923, **17**, 310
of bones of rats receiving milk of varying antirachitic and growth-promoting powers (Luce), 1924, **18**, 726
of bones of vitamin A-deficient rats, influence of irradiation on (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 627
of human milk in normal and rachitic families (Telfer), 1924, **18**, 810
of human serum and urine, experimental alterations of (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
of milk, effect of heat on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 875
of milk of varying antirachitic and growth-promoting powers (Luce), 1924, **18**, 729
of serum in cases of gout (Coates and Raiment), 1924, **18**, 921
Calcium glycerophosphate, injection of, effect of, on growth and skeleton of rats, in deficiency of fat-soluble factor (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 105

Calcium ions, effect of, on growth of mouse carcinoma (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 210
Calcium metabolism, effect of irradiation and diet on (Henderson), 1925, **19**, 52
effect of parathyroid feeding on (Woodman), 1925, **19**, 595
of atrophic infants (Hickmans), 1924, **18**, 925
of lactating animal, effect of ultra-violet light on (Henderson and Magee), 1926, **20**, 363
of lactating goats, effect of ultra-violet light on (Orr, Magee and Henderson), 1925, **19**, 569
of young pig, influence of diets of fresh and treated cow's milk on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 885
Calcium oxalate, precipitated, microscopic appearance and opacity of suspensions of (Holker), 1921, **15**, 232
Calcium pectate, composition of, from apples (Carré and Haynes), 1922, **16**, 66
method for determination of pectin, modification of (Emmett and Carré), 1926, **20**, 6
precipitation of (Carré and Haynes), 1922, **16**, 61
precipitation of, from lime rind extracts (Hardy), 1924, **18**, 284
Calcium phosphate and carbonate, state of, in body fluids (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 588, 592
deposition of, in bones of rachitic animals (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 746
Calcium-phosphorus ratio, in bone, effect of diet on (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 160
in diet, production of rickets by raising (Goldblatt), 1924, **18**, 415
Calcium-protein (serum) compound, undissociated (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 584
Calcium retention, influence of cod-liver oil on (Boas), 1926, **20**, 161
Calcium salts, effect of lack of, on the formation of vitamin A in plants (Coward), 1923, **17**, 142
Camphor, in *Artemisia* species (Goodson), 1922, **16**, 489, 490, 491
Cancer, antitryptic power of blood-serum as a possible clinical test for certain diseases (Young), 1918, **12**, 500
Cancer cells, relation to anaerobic organism (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 812, 815
senescence and rejuvenescence of (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 219
some oxidation processes of (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 294
Cancer pagurus, influence of p_H on the dissociation curve of the oxyhaemocyanin from the blood of (Stedman and Stedman), 1926, **20**, 949
Cane sugar, *see* Sucrose
Cannabis sativa, globulin of, action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 796
protease of (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 796
Caprylohydroxamic acid, preparation of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1359
Carbamate, determination of (Fearon), 1923, **17**, 801
Carbamate method, applied to separation of hydrolysis products of gelatin (Kingston and Schryver), 1924, **18**, 1070
Carbamide, *see* Urea
Carbazole, aldehyde condensation derivatives of (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 548
Carbohydrate, amount of, in plain muscle (Evans), 1925, **19**, 1125
and fat, relative values of, as sources of muscular energy (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14**, 290
and lactic acid in muscle, interconversion of (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 672
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 148
effect of, on nitrogen distribution in urine (Cathcart), 1922, **16**, 747
effect of sulphite and phosphate on storage of, by yeast (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 351, 354
new, from cabbage leaves (Buston and Schryver), 1923, **17**, 470
of normal urine (Patterson), 1926, **20**, 651
Carbohydrate deficiency, ketosis of starvation due to (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 948
Carbohydrate enzymes of some starch-free monocotyledons (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1388
Carbohydrate esters of sulphuric acid in carrageen and *Ceramium rubrum* (Russell-Wells), 1922, **16**, 579, 581, 585
Carbohydrate metabolism (Hutchinson, Winter and Smith), 1923, **17**, 683, 784; (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 486; (Anderson and Carruthers), 1926, **20**, 556
in avian beriberi (Findlay), 1921, **15**, 105
in yeast (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 720; 1926, **20**, 343
intermediary (Dudley), 1926, **20**, 314
of brain (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 1196
of silkworm (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 212
of vitamin B-deficient rats (Gross), 1923, **17**, 575
relationship of phosphates to (Sokhey and Allan), 1924, **18**, 1170
rôle of phosphates in (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1139
Carbohydrate tolerance, after low carbohydrate diet (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 952
Carbohydrates, absence of, from tissues of herring (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 475
effect of, on creatine excretion in the goat (Orr), 1918, **12**, 224
effect of various, on ketosis of starvation (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 948
identification of, by mycological methods (Castellani and Taylor), 1922, **16**, 655, 657, 658
interaction of, with amino-compounds (Hynd), 1926, **20**, 195, 205; (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1264
metabolism of (Hewitt), 1924, **18**, 161
oxidation of, in presence of insulin (Lawn and Wolf), 1925, **19**, 123
oxidation of, with nitric acid (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1922, **16**, 572

Carbohydrates, protein-sparing action of, in bacterial metabolism (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 79
Carbon content of solutions, determination of (Needham), 1923, **17**, 431
Carbon dioxide, absorption coefficients of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 158
determination of, accurate, in gas mixtures (Krogh), 1920, **14**, 273
determination of, in sea water (Bruce), 1926, **20**, 835
determination of, micro- (Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 4
determination of, Tashiro's method for (Adam), 1921, **15**, 361
effect of, on metabolism of higher plants (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 927
effect of, on yeast growth (Slator), 1918, **12**, 252, 256–7
effect of presence of, in air, on calcium content of human serum (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
hydration of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 169
Carbon dioxide tension, alveolar, in experimental tetany (Cruickshank), 1924, **18**, 47
Carbon monoxide, determination of, in blood (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 300
determination of, micro- (Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 4; (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 300
extraction of, from blood (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 302
production of, from urea (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 11
Carbonic acid, dissociation of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 169, 233
in blood and salt solutions (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 153
in blood, mode of combination of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 261, 275
Carboxylase, effect of salts on action of (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 313
Carcinoma, effect of copper compounds on (Hieger), 1926, **20**, 233
glutathione content of (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 813
transplantable, of mouse, effect of sodium and calcium ions on growth of (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 210
Carica papaya, pigment and vitamins of (Miller), 1926, **20**, 515
Caries, dental, and calcification of teeth, relation between (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 903
effect of diet on (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 903
Carnivora, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 733
Carnosine, adsorption of, by filter paper (Hunter), 1921, **15**, 692
catalytic destruction of, *in vitro* (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 792
constitution and synthesis of (Barger and Tutin), 1918, **12**, 402, 404
destruction of, by thermostable catalyst in animal tissues (Clifford), 1923, **17**, 549
determination of (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 400, 725, 726; (Mitsuda), 1923, **17**, 631
determination of, effect of protein precipitants on (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 402
Carnosine, determination of, in muscle extract (Hunter), 1921, **15**, 689; 1922, **16**, 640
distribution of, in animal kingdom (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 725
distribution of, in cat muscle (Mitsuda), 1923, **17**, 630
effect of heat on (Hunter), 1921, **15**, 693
in cat muscle (Hunter), 1924, **18**, 408; 1925, **19**, 35
in skeletal and cardiac muscle (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 728
in tumour extracts (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 249
of muscle and iminazole excretion (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 34
preparation of (Hunter), 1921, **15**, 689
Carnosine content of muscle (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 405; (Hunter), 1921, **15**, 694
of muscle, effect of cold storage on (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 341; 1925, **19**, 1000
of muscle, influence of putrefactive changes on (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 727
of muscle of various animals (Hunter), 1922, **16**, 653
Carnosine copper salt, isolation and analysis of (Barger and Tutin), 1918, **12**, 403, 405
Carnosine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 20
Carotene, effect of, on growth of rat (Stephenson), 1920, **14**, 717
in *Carica papaya* (Miller), 1926, **20**, 518
in etiolated wheat seedlings (Coward), 1924, **18**, 121
presence of traces of, in yeast (Reader), 1925, **19**, 1045
separation of, from lycopin (Coward), 1924, **18**, 1119
Carrageen, constitution of cell wall of (Russell-Wells), 1922, **16**, 578
occurrence of ethereal sulphate and phosphate in (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 698
occurrence of ethereal sulphate in (Haas), 1921, **15**, 469, 471, 474
vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
Carrot, antineuritic properties of the (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 282
antiscorbutic properties of the (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 275
fat-soluble factor of, extraction of by solvents (Zilva), 1920, **14**, 494
pectin from (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 497
seed, shoots and tops, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
Cartilage, ossifying, the phosphoric esterase of (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 740; (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1355
Casein, racemisation curve of (Wright), 1924, **18**, 246
unpurified, fat-soluble organic factor in (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 623
Caseinogen, action of heat and of rennet on (Wright), 1924, **18**, 245
action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 525
action of kidney phosphatase on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 802

Caseinogen, action of sulphuric acid on (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 787
action of trypsin on (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 781
amide nitrogen of (Luck), 1924, **18**, 679
amino-acid composition of (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 396
bacterial production of colour changes upon (Cornish and Williams), 1917, **11**, 180
composition of (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 378
dephosphorised (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 786
determination of tryptophan content of (Onslow), 1924, **18**, 63
digestion of, by trypsin (Edie), 1921, **15**, 498
digestion of, by trypsin, effect of alcohol on (Edie), 1919, **13**, 219
digestion of, by trypsin, effect of hydrochloric acid on (Edie), 1921, **15**, 501
effect of heating, on value in diet (Chick), 1926, **20**, 126
fatty compound isolated from (Kon and Funk), 1924, **18**, 1238
hydrolysis of, by baryta (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 385
in basal diets of rats (Bond), 1922, **16**, 479
in milk, variations in content of (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 708
interaction of, with quinone (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 589
liberation of ammonia from, by sodium hydroxide (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 785
liberation of phosphorus from, by enzymes and other agents (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 777
maximum enzymic hydrolysis of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 393
molecular weight of, determination of, by Barger's method (Yamakami), 1920, **14**, 522
nitrogen distribution in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1010, 1012
phosphoric group, significance of (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 777
phosphorus content of, variations in (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 708
phosphorus of, action of enzymes on (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 780
purification of, for feeding experiments (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 176
racemisation curves of (Wright), 1924, **18**, 246
removal of vitamin A from (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 530
sorption of irritant poisons by (Seth), 1923, **17**, 615
trypsin-stable residue of (Luck), 1924, **18**, 679
trypsin-stable residue of, production of ammonia from, by various tissues (Luck), 1924, **18**, 822
tryptic digest of, fractionation of phosphorus from (Whitehead), 1926, **20**, 1147
tryptic digest of, growth of *Streptococcus* on fractions of (Whitehead), 1924, **18**, 829
analyses of (Whitehead), 1923, **17**, 743

Caseinogen broth, heat stability of growth substances in (Whitehead), 1923, **17**, 743
Caseinogen dietary, effect of, on fur of rats (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 77
Caseinogen hydrolysis, separation of products of (Buston and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 639
Castor oil, vitamin A deficiency of (Delf), 1924, **18**, 94
Cat, glycogen content of brain of (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 1198
maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
Catalase, effect of, on oxidation of hypoxanthine by xanthine oxidase (Dixon), 1925, **19**, 510
effect of, on oxidation of nitrites (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 181
effect of, on oxygen uptake of bacteria not possessing catalase (Callow), 1924, **18**, 514
functions of (Dixon), 1925, **19**, 507
of silkworm (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 212
production of, by bacteria (McLeod and Gordon), 1922, **16**, 504
Catalpa bignonioides, p_H of the leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Catechol, action of glutathione on (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
action of oxidase on (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1139
addition compound of, with diethylamine (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1030
autoxidation of (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1142
oxidation of, in presence of hydrogen acceptors (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1143
relation of, to plant oxidase system (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 518
Catechol derivatives, catalysis of autoxidation of, by plant enzymes (Onslow), 1924, **18**, 549
presence of, in oxidase systems of higher plants (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 543
Catechol grouping, formation of peroxides of, in plants (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 535, 541
Catechol-oxygenase system, hydrogen peroxide formation in (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1143
Catechol substances in higher plants (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 111
Cations, specific function of certain, in alcoholic fermentation (Harden), 1917, **11**, 64
Cell, autoxidisable constituent of (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 286
reduction potential of (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 715
theory of equilibrium in (Haynes), 1921, **15**, 457
Cell membranes, lecithin and cholesterol in relation to physical nature of (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1364
Cell wall, constituents of, isolation and properties of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 980
histology of polysaccharides and aromatic constituents of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 979
of plants, chemistry of (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 643

Cells, animal and vegetable, inorganic iron in (Jones), 1920, **14**, 656
Cellular multiplication (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 595, 612
Cellulose, action of *B. subtilis* and *B. mesentericus* on (Thaysen and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 692
as component of lignocellulose (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 973
-*a*, determination of, in plant tissues (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 975
fermentation of, in paunch of ox (Krogh and Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 686
Cellulose-decomposing bacteria, rate of destruction of artificial silks by (Thaysen and Bunker), 1925, **19**, 1089
Cellulose fibres, treatment of, with carbon disulphide and alkali (Thaysen and Bunker), 1924, **18**, 136
Celluloses, in cell wall (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 980
Ceramium rubrum, constituents of (Russell-Wells), 1922, **16**, 585
ethereal sulphates in (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 701
Cercocebus fuliginosus, antiscorbutic value of milk for (Hume), 1921, **15**, 164
Cereals, fat content of (Cormack), 1926, **20**, 1052
Cerebrosides of ox brain, methylation of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1924, **18**, 661; 1926, **20**, 827
of ox brain, sugar residue of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1926, **20**, 825
structure of galactose of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1926, **20**, 826
Cerebrospinal fluid, determination of phosphorus of (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 708
diastase in (Cohen), 1925, **19**, 290
precipitation of colloidal gum benzoin by (Wright and Kermack), 1923, **17**, 658
urea in (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 11
Cerema, vitamin B value of, as compared with marmite (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 774
Cerotic acid, cholesteryl ester of, preparation of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1065
Ceryl cerotate, in *Artemisia* species (Goodson), 1922, **16**, 489–92
Cetraria islandica, ethereal sulphate in (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 705
Cetyl alcohol in unsaponifiable matter of human faeces (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 253, 257, 259, 262
Chaetopterus variopedatus, manganese in tube of (Berkeley), 1922, **16**, 70, 74
Cheese, amylase in (Sato), 1920, **14**, 120
Stilton, colour changes produced by bacteria isolated from (Cornish and Williams), 1917, **11**, 180
Chelonia, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 731
Cherry, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 114
Chicken, flesh of, analysis of protein of (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 28, 29
Chickens and other birds, vitamin B and C requirements of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 772, 787, 794
effect of "good" protein on (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 19
Chickens, enzymes in alimentary canal of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 23
rearing of, on intensive system (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 772, 787, 794
vitamin requirements of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 11
Chloramine-T, oxidation of amino-acids with (Dakin), 1917, **11**, 79; 1918, **12**, 312
Chlorates, action of bacteria, resting, on (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 307
activation of, by *B. prodigiosus* and *B. proteus* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 657
Chlorella (sp.?), synthesis of vitamin A by (Coward), 1925, **19**, 240
Chloride, effect of ingestion of, on calcium content of human serum and urine (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
micro-determination of, in blood and tissues (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 484
Chlorine, balance, of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 656
excretion of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 461, 472, 477
in plasma after its ingestion (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 474
site of reabsorption of, in kidney (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 478
Chlorites, toxic effect of, on *B. coli* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 315
Chloroacetanilides, *o*-, *m*- and *p*-, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 609, 611
m-**Chloroanisole**, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 610
Chlorobenzene, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 600, 602
effect of, on sulphur metabolism of the dog (Hele), 1924, **18**, 586
o-**Chlorophenol-indophenol**, electrode potentials of (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1101
Chlorophenols, *o*-, *m*- and *p*-, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 610
Chlorophyll, effect of, on oxidation of plasma (Harris), 1926, **20**, 282
o-**Chlorotoluene**, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 601, 603
Cholalic acid, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 543
and digitonin, physiological action of (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 672
inhibiting effect of, on hepatic esterase (Wishart), 1920, **14**, 406
Choleic acid in a human enterolith (Raper), 1921, **15**, 49
β-**Cholestanol** (Ellis and Gardner), 1918, **12**, 72
and digitonin, physiological action of (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 670, 673
colour reactions of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 371
esters of, preparation and properties of (Ellis and Gardner), 1918, **12**, 75
in unsaponifiable matter of human faeces (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 249, 251, 255, 257, 262

β-Cholestanol, oxidation of (Ellis and Gardner), 1918, **12**, 76
β-Cholestanone, oxidation of, by ammonium persulphate (Ellis and Gardner), 1918, **12**, 77
preparation of (Ellis and Gardner), 1918, **12**, 77
Cholestene, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
Cholestenone, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
Cholesterol and its esters, critical study of methods of determination of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1058
and cholesterol esters, determination of, in urine (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1925, **19**, 668
antagonistic effect of, to lecithin on oil-water systems (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1367
colour reactions for (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 160
colour reactions of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 367
determination of, colorimetric, in tissue fats, source of error in (Gardner and Fox), 1921, **15**, 376
determination of, in blood (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1061
determination of, study of methods of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 363
distillation of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 246
effect of, on interfacial tension between oil and water (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1364
effect of sunlight on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 539
ester, in bile, blood and flesh of hippopotamus (Gardner), 1924, **18**, 783
esters, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
esters, inorganic, hydrolysis of, by acid and alkali (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1067
esters of arachidic, cerotic, oleic, palmitic and stearic acids, preparation of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1064
esters of, colour reactions of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 371
esters, saponification of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1065
ethereal sulphate of, in urine (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1925, **19**, 671
in albuminous urine (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1925, **19**, 670
in *Mytilus edulis* (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 683
in relation to physical nature of cell membranes (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1364
in unsaponifiable matter of human faeces (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 251, 258, 262
in urine, in parenchymatous nephritis (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1925, **19**, 670
irradiated, action of, on photographic plate (Lucas), 1926, **20**, 23
irradiated, antirachitic dosage of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 538
irradiated, effect of, on growth of rats (Drummond, Coward and Handy), 1925, **19**, 1069
irradiated, fractionation of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 540
Cholesterol, irradiation of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 537, 539
isolation of, from liver oil of *Somniosus* (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 686
phthalic ester acid of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 688
purification of, for growth experiments (Drummond, Coward and Handy), 1925, **19**, 1069
solubility of, in paraldehyde (Cooper), 1924, **18**, 948
Cholesterol content of bile, blood and flesh of hippopotamus (Gardner), 1924, **18**, 777
of human milk (Fox and Gardner), 1924, **18**, 127
Cholesterol derivatives, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
Cholesterol-digitonin compounds (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 668, 671, 673
Cholesterol-digitonin reaction (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 168
Cholesterol secretion in the urine (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1925, **19**, 667
Cholesterol synthesis in the animal body (Channon), 1925, **19**, 424
Choline as a precursor of guanidine (Sharpe), 1924, **18**, 151
determination of, in blood (Sharpe), 1923, **17**, 41
in hen's egg, decrease in amount of, during incubation (Sharpe), 1924, **18**, 151
Choline phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 19
Chondroitin sulphuric acid in gelatin, effect of, on Hausmann numbers (Knaggs and Schryver), 1924, **18**, 1080
Chondrostei, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 731
Chondrus crispus, *see* Carrageen
Chortosterol in grass fruits (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 158
Chromogen in *Mercurialis* (Haas and Hill), 1925, **19**, 236
Chromogenic substance in edelweiss, nature of the (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 285
Chromometer for comparing colour tints of flowers (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 283
Cider, sick, preparation of hexa-acetyl-*d*-mannitol from (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 418
Cider sickness, the fate of sugar during (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 418
Ciliates, rate of reproduction of, effect of presence of bacteria on (Cutler and Crump), 1924, **18**, 905
Circulation of blood in man, accuracy of analyses of ethyl iodide vapour for measurements of (Henderson), 1926, **20**, 865
Cis-trans-**isomeric acids**, action of, on protein precipitation (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1064
effect of, on enzyme activity (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1063
Cis-trans-**isomerism**, biological significance of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1060
Citraconic acid, germicidal power of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1061
Citrates of sodium and potassium, content of lemon- and orange-juices (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 270

Citric acid, oxidation of, by washed normal and cancer tissues (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 298
Citrus aurantium, peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 546
Citrus decumana, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Citrus **fruit juices**, antiscorbutic value of (Davey), 1921, **15**, 84
Citrus **fruits**, oxidising enzymes in peel of (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1008
peel of, relationship between p_H and growth of fruits (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1010
peroxidase in peel of (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1009
Citrus limonum, peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 546
Citrus medica, juice of, minimum dose of, for protection of guinea-pig from scurvy (Davey), 1921, **15**, 86, 90
Citrus medica acida, extraction of pectin from fruit rind of (Hardy), 1924, **18**, 283
Cladophora, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
Clerodendron trichotomum, p_H of leaf sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Climate, influence of, on adaptation of alpine plants (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 283
Coagulants, intravascular, organic, action of (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 717
Coagulation, effect of, on racemisation of pseudoglobulin (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 199
heat-, of egg-albumin (Mastin and Rees), 1926, **20**, 759
heat-, of proteins (Lepeschkin), 1922, **16**, 678
of blood (Pickering and Hewitt), 1922, **16**, 587; (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 747
of blood, effect of citrates and oxalates on (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 755
of blood, effect of lung extract on (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 721
of blood, effect of oil on (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 716
of blood, effect of peptone on (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 721
of blood, effect of platelets on (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 720
of blood, effect of water on (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 720
of blood from excised hearts, effect of heat on (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 749
of blood, physico-chemical aspects of (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 710
of blood, theory of (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 750
of fibrinogen, effect of sodium hydroxide on (Barratt), 1921, **15**, 4
Coal, origin of (Thaysen, Bakes and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 210
Cochlearia amoracia, p_H of leaf sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Cockroach, see *Periplaneta orientalis*
Cocoa butter, digestibility of (Gardner and Fox), 1919, **13**, 368
Coconut oil, vitamin A content of (Ghose), 1922, **16**, 37
Cod, autolysis of muscle of (Callow), 1925, **19**, 1
Cod, insulin from islet tissue of, preparation of (Dudley), 1924, **18**, 665
muscle of, effect of heat on amino-nitrogen content of suspension in water of minced (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 671
muscle of, presence of heat-stable proteolytic catalyst in (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 671
vitamin A of liver oil of, in relation to age and sexual condition of (Zilva, Drummond and Graham), 1924, **18**, 178
Cod-liver oil, effect of high temperatures on vitamin content of (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 733
effect of, on calcium and phosphorus assimilation in growing pig (Husband, Godden and Richards), 1923, **17**, 707
effect of, on milk-fat of cows (Golding, Soames and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1306
inactivation of, method of (Zilva), 1922, **16**, 44
injected peritoneally, growth-promoting and antirachitic value of (Soames), 1924, **18**, 1349
potency of fat-soluble factor in (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 657
refined, vitamin A content of (Stammers), 1922, **16**, 659
relation between amount of, in diet, and vitamin B requirements (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 783
stability of vitamin A of, to hardening process (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 881
unsaponifiable fraction of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 690
unsaponifiable fraction of, chemical examination of (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1049, 1051, 1056
unsaponifiable fraction of, cholesterol-free residue, fractionation of (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1052
unsaponifiable fraction of, preparation of, for study of vitamin A (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1048
unsaponifiable fraction of, spinacene in (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1055
unsaponifiable fraction of, unsaturated alcohols in (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1059, 1064
vitamin A of, durability of (Poulsson), 1924, **18**, 919
vitamin content of (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 9
Co-enzyme, alcoholic, relation of, to respiration of washed muscle and "acetoned" yeast (Holden), 1924, **18**, 535
Colamine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 19
Cold storage, effect of, on meat (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 342
effect of, on rat muscle (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 343
effect of short periods of, on beef and mutton (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 998
of roots and fruits (Delf), 1925, **19**, 142
Collodion thimbles, preparation and calibration of (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 422
Colloidal properties of some Wassermann antigens (Kermack and MacCallum), 1924, **18**, 1381

Colloids and haemolysis (Pickering and Taylor), 1923, **17**, 916
osmotic pressure of, influence of anaesthetics on (Ogata), 1922, **16**, 449, 454
osmotic pressure of, influence of salt solution on (Ogata), 1922, **16**, 449
protective action of dibenzoylcystine on (Wolf and Rideal), 1922, **16**, 552
Colorimetry, improvements in (Stanford), 1923, **17**, 839
Colostrum, antirachitic and growth-promoting powers of (Luce), 1924, **18**, 732
cow's, proteins of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 193
cow's, relation between euglobulin and pseudoglobulin of (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 339
euglobulin and pseudoglobulin of, racemisation of (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 340, 345–7
euglobulin and pseudoglobulin of, racemised, amino-acids derived from (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 340, 342
human, cholesterol content of (Fox and Gardner), 1924, **18**, 130
vitamin A content of (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 542
Colour, in eggs, developed on cooking (Tinkler and Soar), 1920, **14**, 114
of green vegetables, effect of different methods of cooking on (Masters and Garbutt), 1920, **14**, 75
Colour changes in rats' fur produced dietetically (Hartwell), 1923, **17**, 547
produced by bacteria upon caseinogen and amino-acids (Cornish and Williams), 1917, **11**, 180
Colour reaction for aldehydes (Fearon), 1918, **12**, 179
for disulphides (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1082
for vitamin A (Rosenheim and Drummond), 1925, **19**, 753
Colour reactions associated with vitamin A (Fearon), 1925, **19**, 888
attributed to vitamin A (Carr and Price), 1926, **20**, 497
Colpidium, allelocatalytic effect in cultures of (Robertson), 1924, **18**, 1240
Colpidium colpoda, artificial culture of (Cutler and Crump), 1923, **17**, 175
cultures of, from single cells (Cutler and Crump), 1924, **18**, 909
effect of washing upon the reproductive rate of (Cutler and Crump), 1925, **19**, 450
rate of reproduction of, in artificial culture (Cutler and Crump), 1923, **17**, 174, 878; 1924, **18**, 905
size of inoculum, and rate of reproduction of (Cutler and Crump), 1924, **18**, 908
Complement, action of alkali, amines and ammonia on (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1028, 1030, 1034
fourth component of, and its relation to calcium and opsonin (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1040, 1044
of zymin-inactivated serum, separation into mid- and end-piece (Whitehead, Gordon and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 624
production of, effect of deficient nutrition on (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 172
Complement, third component or heat-stable factor of (Whitehead, Gordon and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 618
Complement action and calcium (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1036
effect of excess of carbon dioxide on (Whitehead, Gordon and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 624
Concentration of antitoxic sera, effect of phenol and cresylic acid on (Homer), 1917, **11**, 277
of antitoxic sera, factors causing irregular results in (Homer), 1917, **11**, 31, 37
of antitoxic sera, reaction in relation to (Homer), 1917, **11**, 21
Conductivity of red cell suspensions during haemolysis, changes in (Ponder and Taylor), 1925, **19**, 552
Constitution, chemical, and physiological action, relationship between (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 719
Cooking, methods of, employed for dried legumes (Masters), 1918, **12**, 231
of eggs, formation of ferrous sulphide during (Tinkler and Soar), 1920, **14**, 114
of green vegetables, methods employed for (Masters and Garbutt), 1920, **14**, 75
Copper, determination of small quantities of, in tissues (Currie), 1924, **18**, 1224
effect of, upon growth of rat carcinoma (Hieger), 1926, **20**, 232
Copper solutions, effect of sodium trichloroacetate on the reduction of, by glucose (Stiven), 1924, **18**, 19
Copper sulphate, coefficient of diffusion of, in gelatin and agar-agar (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 631
Coprosterol, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
and digitonin, physiological action of (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 670, 673, 674
colour reactions of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 367
distillation of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 247
excretion of, in faeces of man (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 245, 249, 257, 261
possible presence of, in faeces of rabbits fed on cabbage stalks (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 158
pseudo-, and digitonin, physiological action of (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 670, 671, 674
pseudo-, colour reactions of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 370
pseudo-, distillation of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 248
pseudo-, esters of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 249
Coprosterol esters, colour reactions of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 371
preparation of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 247
Corchorus capsularis, raffinose in seed of (Annett), 1917, **11**, 15
Cork, potato, chemical nature of membrane of (Rhodes), 1925, **19**, 454
Cornea, bacterial invasion of, in keratomalacia (Stephenson and Clark), 1920, **14**, 502
Corpuscles, blood, *see* Blood corpuscles
Corpuscular volume, contribution of the, to the viscosity of blood (Trevan), 1918, **12**, 67
measurement of the, in blood (Trevan), 1918, **12**, 65

Cotton, action of sea water on (Dorée), 1920, **14**, 709
bacterial contamination of, during preparation (Fleming and Thaysen), 1921, **15**, 408
deterioration of, on wet storage (Fleming and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 25; 1921, **15**, 407
determination of damaged fibres in (Fleming and Thaysen), 1921, **15**, 409
resistance of, to bacterial destruction (Thaysen and Bunker), 1924, **18**, 140, 142
Cotton-seed meal poisoning (McGowan and Crichton), 1924, **18**, 273
Cotton-seed oil, replacement of, by sesame oil in diet (Chick), 1926, **20**, 124
Cow, colostrum of, proteins of (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 339
milk-fat of, distribution of fatty acids in the (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 139
milk of, antiscorbutic value of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 131
milk of, biological value of proteins of (Martin and Robison), 1922, **16**, 430, 445
milk of, influence of diet and sunlight on growth-promoting and antirachitic properties of (Luce), 1924, **18**, 716
serum, colostrum and milk of, investigation of proteins of, by racemisation method (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 187
Crambe cordifolia, p_H of leaf sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Creatine, action of nitrous acid on (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1269
amount of, in meat during cold storage (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 1000
formation of (Thompson), 1917, **11**, 307, 313
production and fate of, in the animal body (Orr), 1918, **12**, 227
reducing action in Wood-Ost sugar method (Winter), 1926, **20**, 669
reducing power of (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 596
Creatine-creatinine ratio, effect of parathyroid feeding on (Woodman), 1925, **19**, 598
Creatine excretion in bird, effect of injection of paraformaldehyde or hexamethylenetetramine on (Thompson), 1917, **11**, 307, 310
in ruminants (Orr), 1918, **12**, 221
in the goat, effect of carbohydrates on (Orr), 1918, **12**, 224
in the goat, effect of cessation of lactation on (Orr), 1918, **12**, 225
in the goat, effect of proteins on (Orr), 1918, **12**, 226
Creatine metabolism, effect of parathyroid feeding on (Woodman), 1925, **19**, 595
Creatinine, amounts of, in meat during cold storage (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 1000
concentration ratio of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 450
determination of, in plasma (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 451
excretion of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 450, 454
excretion of, effect of nervous system on (Weinberg), 1921, **15**, 306, 308
excretion of, normal (Weinberg), 1921, **15**, 307
from sheep's brain (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 596
in plasma after its ingestion (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 452, 454, 466, 468, 474
Creatinine, possible relationship to iminazole compounds (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 743
reducing power of (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 416; (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 596
Creatinine content of urine, effect of purgation on (Burns), 1920, **14**, 94
Creatinine determinations, error due to impure picric acid in (Newcomb), 1924, **18**, 291
Creatinine excretion in dog, effect of uric acid ingestion on (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 747
in goats and sheep (Orr), 1918, **12**, 221, 227
in man, effect of uric acid ingestion on (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 744
Creatinine metabolism (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 743
Creatinine : nitrogen ratio in man and animals, comparison of (Robison), 1922, **16**, 115
Creatinine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 19
Creatinine picrate, solubility of (Greenwald), 1926, **20**, 666
Crenation of red blood corpuscles (Gough), 1924, **18**, 212
p-**Cresol**, action of glutathione on (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
action of potato oxidase on (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1141
addition compound of, with quinone (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1030
oxidation of, by potato enzymes (Onslow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 421
p-**Cresolindophenol**, electrode potentials of (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1101
Cresols, *m*-, *o*- and *p*-, carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
Cress, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531
Cresylic acid, effect of, on concentration of antitoxic sera by the Banzhaf (1913) process (Homer), 1917, **11**, 277
salting out of antitoxic sera heat-denaturated in presence of (Homer), 1918, **12**, 197
Crotonic acid, mechanism of activation of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 175
Crustacea, decapod, dissociation curves of the oxyhaemocyanin in the blood of (Stedman and Stedman), 1925, **19**, 544
relationship of lecithin to growth cycle in (Paul and Sharpe), 1919, **13**, 487
Cucumis Melo, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Cuorin (MacLean and Griffiths), 1920, **14**, 615
Currant, black and red, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Cyanate, conversion into urea in organism (Gottlieb), 1926, **20**, 3
determination of (Fearon), 1923, **17**, 801
determination of, in blood (Montgomery), 1925, **19**, 71
determination of, in plasma (Montgomery), 1925, **19**, 72
in plasma, significance of (Montgomery), 1925, **19**, 73
in plasma, test for (Montgomery), 1925, **19**, 73
presence of, in blood (Gottlieb), 1926, **20**, 1
toxicity of (Gottlieb), 1926, **20**, 4

Cyanic acid, hydrolysis of (Fearon and Dockeray), 1926, **20**, 13, 15
hydrolysis of, with reference to urease action (Fearon), 1923, **17**, 88, 803
production of, during oxidative deamination of amino-compounds (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 577
relationship of, to urea and ammonia formation in the organism (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 581
velocity of decomposition of (Gottlieb), 1926, **20**, 1
Cyanide, effect of, inhibiting, on oxidation of cysteine and glutathione (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1007
effect of, on autolysis of dead foetus (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 803
effect of, on oxidation of hypoxanthine (Dixon and Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 673
effect of, on oxidation of linseed oil in presence of glutathione (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 798
effect of, on oxygen uptake of normal muscle and sarcoma (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 296
Cyanide poisoning and beriberi (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1232
β-Cyanopropionic acid, formation of (Dakin), 1917, **11**, 84
Cysteine, catalytic action of iron in oxidation of (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1009
effect of, on oxidation of nitrites (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 182
iron-free, preparation of (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1007
metallo-derivatives of (Harris), 1922, **16**, 739
non-protein, in plants (Kozlowski), 1926, **20**, 1346
oxidation of, inhibiting effect of cyanide on (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1007
Cysteine hydrochloride, action of, on growth of *B. sporogenes* (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1126
Cystine, absorption of bromine by (Plimmer and Phillips), 1924, **18**, 315
absorption spectrum of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 900
action of dichloroaminoacetic acid on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 531
action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 529
fate of, when administered to dogs (Hele), 1924, **18**, 599
possible ring structure of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 898
separation of, from other amino-substances (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 294
Cystine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 12
Cysts, gas of, analysis of (Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 4
Cytochrome in tumour tissue (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 814
Cytopentans, in plants (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 644, 648
pentose content of (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 649
Cytopectic acid, analysis and pentose content of (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 652
in plants (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 645, 650
Cytoplasm, composition of, in respect to the permeability of cell membranes (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1368
of leaf cell, soluble proteins of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 108
Cytosine, occurrence of, in soils (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432

Dactylis glomerata, flavone in (Thomson), 1926, **20**, 1026
pigment of *Melanargia galatea* in (Thomson), 1926, **20**, 1026
Dalmatian hybrids, offspring of, uric acid and allantoin excretion among (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 564
uric acid and allantoin excretion of (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 334
Deamidation, by liver and kidney (Luck), 1924, **18**, 690
by various tissues and tissue mixtures (Luck), 1924, **18**, 816
of asparagine by liver, effect of hydrogen ion concentration on (McCance), 1924, **18**, 496
Deamination, amino-acid, chemistry of (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 576
by liver (Luck), 1924, **18**, 690
oxidative, by a basidiomycete enzyme (Robinson and McCance), 1925, **19**, 251
theory of, in tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 84
Deaminising action of tyrosinase on amino-acids (Happold and Raper), 1925, **19**, 92
Decamethylspermine (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1082, 1086
salts of (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19**, 1033
Dehydrogenations produced by resting bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 520, 645; (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 652; (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 166
Delesseria sanguinea, ethereal sulphates in (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 701
Denaturation, effect of, on nitroprusside reaction of proteins (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 807; (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1083
heat-, of egg-albumin and oxyhaemoglobin (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 965, 978, 984
heat-, of egg-albumin, critical increment of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 983
heat-, of egg-albumin, effect of p_H on (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 979
heat-, of haemoglobin, critical increment of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 971
heat-, of haemoglobin, effect of p_H on (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 968
heat-, of oxyhaemoglobin (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 986
heat-, of oxyhaemoglobin, critical increment of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 991
heat-, of pseudoglobulin and albumin, effect of, on nature of proteins in concentrated antitoxic sera (Homer), 1917, **11**, 292
heat-, of serum-proteins, effect of time of heating on (Homer), 1917, **11**, 293
of egg-albumin by weak acids in the presence of salts (Mastin and Schryver), 1926, **20**, 1177
of proteins (Lepeschkin), 1922, **16**, 678, 680, 685, 687, 689, 691

Denaturation of proteins induced by phenols (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 611
of proteins, kinetics of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 965, 978, 984
Denitrification as a means of sewage purification (Cooper), 1921, **15**, 513
Desiodothyroxine, constitution and synthesis of (Harington), 1926, **20**, 300
Desoxycholic acid, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 543
preparation of (Mair), 1917, **11**, 11
Dextrins, formation of, by yeast (Naganishi), 1926, **20**, 864
Dextrose, *see* Glucose
Diabetes, acetone bodies of the blood in (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 120
acetone in alveolar air of cases of (Widmark), 1920, **14**, 391
analyses of blood and urine from cases of (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 123
early action of insulin in (Lawn and Wolf), 1925, **19**, 122
effect of dihydroxyacetone on blood-sugar in (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 492
effect of fasting and foods upon sugar excretion during (Mellanby and Box), 1919, **13**, 66
proportion of acetoacetic acid and β-hydroxybutyric acid in blood and urine from cases of (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 125
the abnormal factor in (Mellanby and Box), 1919, **13**, 75
toxicity of acetoacetic acid and β-hydroxybutyric acid in cases of (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 124
Diabetic dogs, "uricolytic index" in (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 724
Diabetic organism, fate of β-hydroxyglutamic acid in (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 425
Diacetyl, carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 593
Dialysis, differential, of antineuritic and antiscorbutic factors (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 422
differential, of antiscorbutic factor (Connell and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 641
formalised gelatin membranes for, preparation of (Brown), 1917, **11**, 49
graded collodion membranes for, preparation of (Brown), 1917, **11**, 40, 42
of vitamin B (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 263
Diamino-acid content of muscle (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 27
Diamino-acids, precipitation and separation of (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 300
Di-δ-aminobutylamine, salts of (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 849
Diastase, daily variations of, in urine (Cohen), 1926, **20**, 253
determination of, in cerebrospinal fluid (Cohen), 1925, **19**, 290
in cerebrospinal fluid, occurrence of (Cohen), 1925, **19**, 292
of silkworm (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 211
Diastatic activity of saliva, effect of different substances on (Walker), 1925, **19**, 221
Diatom, marine, synthesis of vitamin A by (Jameson, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 482
Diatoms, manganese content of (Berkeley), 1922, **16**, 75
Diazine green, adsorption of, by ground bones (Manning and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 529
Diazo-reaction in uraemic sera (Hewitt), 1925, **19**, 171
in urine (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 25
Diazo-reagent for carnosine, behaviour of various substances towards (Hunter), 1922, **16**, 641, 649
Dibasic acids as hydrogen donators in presence of *B. coli* and methylene blue (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 524
Di-δ-benzoylaminobutylamine and its salts (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 848, 849
Dibenzoylcystine (Wolf and Rideal), 1922, **16**, 548
Dibromosuccinic acid, germicidal power of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1062
iso-**Dibromosuccinic acid**, germicidal power of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1062
Dibromoxylenolsulphonephthalein (bromoxylenol blue), use of, as indicator (Cohen), 1923, **17**, 535
Dicarboxylic acids, separation of, from hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 300
unsaturated, fermentation of (Quastel), 1924, **18**, 365
Dichloroaminoacetic acid, action of, on cystine (Wright), 1926, **20**, 531
stability of (Wright), 1926, **20**, 528
Dichlorobenzene, *o*- and *m*-, effects of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 601
Dichlorocarbamide, action of alkali on (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 16
$\beta\beta$-**Dichlorodiethyl sulphide**, analogues of, rates of hydrolysis of (Peters and Walker), 1923, **17**, 270
effect of sulphur atom on vesicant action of (Peters and Walker), 1923, **17**, 273
rate of liberation of acid by (Peters and Walker), 1923, **17**, 260
Dichloromalonamide, derivatives of (Dakin), 1917, **11**, 87
Dichroism in gold sols for Lange test (Grey), 1924, **18**, 449
Dichromate method, evaluation of purity of organic products by (Grey), 1923, **17**, 768
Dicotyledons, oxygenase in (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 108
Diet, basal, for detection of vitamin A (Drummond, Coward and Handy), 1925, **19**, 1072
basal, for pigs (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 886
basal, for rabbits (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 906
basal, for rats, modification in (Bond), 1922, **16**, 479
basal, vitamin B-free, of Drummond and Watson (Bacharach), 1925, **19**, 638
deficient in animal fat, effect on kittens of (Mackay), 1921, **15**, 19; (Tozer), 1921, **15**, 28

Diet, deficient, relation of blood constituents to (Thompson and Carr), 1923, **17**, 373
effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (Henderson), 1925, **19**, 52
effect of, on calcium : phosphorus ratio, in bones (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 160
effect of, on fat-soluble vitamins of cow's milk (Golding, Soames and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1306
effect of, on growth-promoting and anti-rachitic properties of milk (Luce), 1924, **18**, 716
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 140
effect of, on milk-fat (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 706
effect of, on pigments of urine (Roaf), 1921, **15**, 687
effect of, on unsaponifiable matter of faeces (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 256
effect of, on uric acid excretion (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 334
effect of, on vitamins A and D of milk (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 632
effect of, on weight of lactating rats (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 147
high protein, inadequacy of (Reader and Drummond), 1926, **20**, 1256
of cow, effect of, on vitamin A value of butter (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 548
of father, effect of, on young (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1924, **18**, 1308
of guinea-pigs, unsuitability of milk for (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 129
of mother during pregnancy, effect on young of excessive amount of calcium in (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 112
of mother, effect of excess protein in, on development of young (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 565
of mother, effect of, on young (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1924, **18**, 1313
relation of sugar excretion to, in glycosuria (Mellanby and Box), 1919, **13**, 65
unbalanced, effect of, on production of guinea-pig scurvy (Findlay), 1921, **15**, 355
varying conditions of, and the effect of alcohol on man and animals (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 737

Dietary deficiencies, bactericidal action of blood in (Findlay and Maclean), 1925, **19**, 63

Dietetic value of barley, malt and malted liquors as determined by their vitamin content (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 769

γ-Diethoxy-β-hydroxybutyric acid, formation of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 413

Diethylamine, addition compounds of, with catechol and resorcinol (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1030

Diets low in iron, calcium, potassium, sodium, chlorine and phosphorus (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 176
synthetic (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 729; 1926, **20**, 1273

Diffusion of gases (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 473
of sodium chloride, coefficient of, effect of concentration of gel on (Stiles and Adair), 1921, **15**, 620
of sulphates in gels (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 629

Diffusion, rôle of plasma-proteins in (Milroy and Donegan), 1919, **13**, 258

Diffusion pressure and osmotic pressure (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 471, 488

Digestibility of cocoa butter (Gardner and Fox), 1919, **13**, 368
of germinated beans (Adkins), 1920, **14**, 637

Digestion of proteins of meat by dogs with ligatured carotids (Zunz), 1918, **12**, 42
salivary, effect of acidity on (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 220
salivary, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 218
tryptic, of protein *in vitro*, effect of fat on (Maughan), 1926, **20**, 1046

Digitonides of sterols, properties of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 364

Digitonin, adsorption of (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 672
physiological effects of (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 668

Digitonin-cholesteride (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 671, 673

Digitonin-sterol reaction (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 168

Dihydantoinpropionylcystine, preparation of (Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 211

Dihydrocholesterol (Ellis and Gardner), 1918, **12**, 74

Dihydrogalegine, synthesis of (Barger and White), 1923, **17**, 831

Dihydroxyacetone, conversion of, into methylglyoxal (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1926, **20**, 66
determination of, in blood (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 488
effect of, in insulin hypoglycaemia (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 487
effect of, on blood-sugar (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 491
fate of, in animal body (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 493

$\alpha\beta$-Dihydroxybutyric acid, synthesis of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1926, **20**, 67

$\alpha\beta$-Dihydroxycrotonic acid (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1926, **20**, 63

***l*-3 . 4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine,** formation of, from tyrosine by tyrosinase (Raper), 1926, **20**, 735, 738
oxidation of, by tyrosinase (Raper), 1926, **20**, 735, 740, 742

3 . 4-Dihydroxyphenylethyl alcohol, enzymic formation of (Onslow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 421

3 . 4-Dihydroxytoluene, enzymic formation of (Onslow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 421

Diketopiperazine rings, possible existence in protein molecule of (Marston), 1923, **17**, 857

Dimethylaminophenols, *o*-, *m*- and *p*- (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 720

***m*-Dimethylaminophenyl carbamate** (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 725

***m*-Dimethylaminophenyl methyl-, ethyl- and phenyl-carbamates** (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 724, 725

***o*-Dimethylaminophenyl methyl-, ethyl- and phenyl-carbamates** (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 725

p-**Dimethylaminophenyl methyl-, ethyl- and phenyl-carbamates** (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 721, 722
Dimethylguanidine picrate, solubility of (Greenwald), 1926, **20**, 666
m-**Dinitrobenzene**, as hydrogen acceptor (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1248
reduction of, by plain and striated muscle (Tsubura), 1925, **19**, 401
reduction of, in xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 710
Di-*m*-nitrobenzoylcystine (Wolf and Rideal), 1922, **16**, 554
Diphtheria culture filtrates, precipitates from (Watson and Langstaff), 1926, **20**, 767, 769
Diphtheria toxin, preparation of (Watson and Langstaff), 1926, **20**, 765
Diphtheria toxoid, purified, preparation and properties of (Watson and Langstaff), 1926, **20**, 763
Disaccharides, as hydrogen donators in presence of bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 649, 658
Dissociation curves, hydrolytic (Barratt), 1925, **19**, 875
Disulphides, colour reaction for (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1082
reduction of, to sulphydryl compounds by cyanide (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1082
Diuraminoglutarylcystine (Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 213
Diuresis, excretion of phosphate during (Havard and Reay), 1926, **20**, 99
types of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 459
Dock, leaves of, carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
Dog, maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 682
maltase in serum of, influence of temperature on action of (Compton), 1922, **16**, 460
Dolichos melanophthalmus, globulin of, action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 798
protease of (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 798
Donnan equilibrium in gelatin gel in dilute acid or alkali (Fairbrother), 1924, **18**, 650
Dough, expansion of, in rising (Masters and Maughan), 1920, **14**, 596
Drosophila, vitamin requirements of (Bacot and Harden), 1922, **16**, 148
Duck, egg-albumin of the, compared with that of the hen (Dakin and Dale), 1919, **13**, 248

Eclampsia, blood-calcium of cases of (Widdows), 1924, **18**, 558
Ectoproteases, occurrence of, in plants (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 125
Edelweiss, flavone derivatives of (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 285, 287
grown in London and in the Alps, quantitative relationship of flavone derivatives in (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 286
Edestin, antithrombin from (Pickering and Hewitt), 1922, **16**, 595
effect of, on lipase action (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 869
effect of, on mammary secretion of rats (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 567
in diet of rats (Hartwell), 1922, **16**, 84
Edestin, isoelectric point of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 338
precipitating action of phenols on (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 605
Eels, respiratory exchange of (Gardner and King), 1922, **16**, 736
Effluent, filter, purification of, in presence of nitrates (Cooper), 1921, **15**, 514
Egg, avian, metabolic behaviour of *i*-inositol in developing (Needham), 1924, **18**, 1371
distribution of nitrogen in the proteins of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1015
effect of vitamin content of diet on fertility of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 788
formation of ferrous sulphide during cooking of (Tinkler and Soar), 1920, **14**, 114
hen's, changes of lime content of, during development (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1924, **18**, 1163
hen's, decrease in amount of choline of, during incubation (Sharpe), 1924, **18**, 151
proteins of, yield and composition of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1016
Egg-albumin, amino-nitrogen content of solution of, effect of heat on (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 670
denaturation of, by weak acids in the presence of salts (Mastin and Schryver), 1926, **20**, 1177
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 565
effect of variation in the p_H on the velocity of heat-denaturation of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 978
heat-coagulation of (Mastin and Rees), 1926, **20**, 759
interaction of, with benzoquinone (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 589
of the hen and duck, a comparison of (Dakin and Dale), 1919, **13**, 248
partition coefficients of phenols for (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 607
precipitating action of phenols on (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 605
Egg-membrane, proteins of, nitrogen distribution in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1018
Egg-white, as source of nitrogen for young rats (Boas), 1924, **18**, 422, 1322
as source of protein for rats in vitamin experiments (Luce), 1924, **18**, 720
fresh and dried, dietetic differences between (Boas), 1924, **18**, 1322
in basal diet of rats (Bond), 1922, **16**, 479
photo-oxidation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 288
protection against haemolysis afforded by (Pickering and Taylor), 1923, **17**, 924
proteins of, nitrogen distribution in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1018
Egg-yolk, effect of, in diet (Smith and Chick), 1926, **20**, 135
proteins of, nitrogen distribution in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1018
Eggs, Chinese preserved, vitamin content of (Tso), 1926, **20**, 17
Elastin, new hydrolysis product from (Engeland), 1925, **19**, 850
Electrical resistance, specific, of frog's muscle (Hartree and Hill), 1921, **15**, 379

Electrode, glass, use of (Kerridge), 1925, **19**, 611
Electrolytes, amphoteric, action of salts and non-electrolytes upon (Haynes), 1921, **15**, 440
amphoteric, theory of (Haynes), 1921, **15**, 444
colloidal, significance of, in plants (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 697
liberation of during haemolysis (Ponder and Taylor), 1925, **19**, 556
of vegetable saps, electrical conductivity as a measure of the content of (Haynes), 1919, **13**, 111
penetration of, into gels (Stiles), 1920, **14**, 58; 1923, **17**, 530
penetration of, into gels, mathematical discussion of (Adair), 1920, **14**, 762
strong, theory of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 161
Electrolytic dissociation (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 159
Electrometric determination of [H$^{\cdot}$] of bicarbonate solutions (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 1077
Electronic structure and oxidation of fatty acids (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 468
Elm, distribution of cellulose-α and lignin in (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 975
Enchelys farcimen, allelocatalysis of (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 617
factors affecting growth of (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 597, 601, 604
Endoprotease, occurrence of, in plants (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 125
Enterointoxication, causes and treatment of (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 153
Enterokinase, activation of pancreatic juice by (Seth), 1924, **18**, 1401
of dog, preparation of (Seth), 1924, **18**, 1401
Enterolith, human, composition of (Raper), 1921, **15**, 49
Environment, biochemical changes due to (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 283
Enzyme and substrate, combination of (Briggs), 1926, **20**, 574
basidiomycete, oxidative deamination by (Robinson and McCance), 1925, **19**, 251
bone, action of, on organic phosphorus compounds in blood (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755
bone, effect of, on blood-phosphate (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 157
muscle, action of, on hexosephosphoric esters (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1140
nicotine-splitting, of tobacco leaves (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 833
optimum temperature of action of (Brownlee), 1924, **18**, 16
proteolytic, of yeast, nature of (Ivanov), 1918, **12**, 106
Schardinger, possible identity of, with xanthine oxidase (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 985
Enzyme action, effect of, in producing growth-promoting substances in manures (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
kinetics of (Briggs), 1925, **19**, 1037; (Briggs and Haldane), 1925, **19**, 338
Enzyme action, Michaelis's theory of, discussion of (Brownlee), 1925, **19**, 377
Enzymes, carbohydrate, of some starch-free monocotyledons (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1388
distribution of, in alimentary canal of chickens (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 23
of blood (Compton), 1922, **16**, 460; 1923, **17**, 536
of direct oxidising systems in plants (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 535
of juice of tobacco leaves (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 832
of latex of Indian poppy (Annett), 1922, **16**, 765
of sap of vine (Wormall), 1924, **18**, 1199
oxidising (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 1; 1923, **17**, 216; 1924, **18**, 549; (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1138
oxidising, distribution of, among higher plants (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 107
oxidising, in peel of *Citrus* fruits (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1008
oxidising, of fruits (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 541; 1921, **15**, 107
oxidising, of higher and lower plants, comparison of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 543
plant, oxidation of certain *para*-hydroxy-compounds by, and its connection with "tyrosinase" (Onslow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 420
proteolytic, azine and azonium compounds of (Marston), 1923, **17**, 851
specific behaviour of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 193
urea-producing, effect of hydrogen ion concentration on activity of (McCance), 1925, **19**, 138
Epilepsy and calcium ion concentration (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 592
Equilibrium, Donnan, in gelatin gel in dilute acid or alkali (Fairbrother), 1924, **18**, 650
Equines, blood of (Neser), 1922, **16**, 770
Ergamine, *see* Histamine
Ergosterol, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
in fungi *Polyporus nigricans* and *Polyporus betulinus* (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 175
Erythrocytes, *see* Blood-corpuscles
Esox lucius, respiratory exchange in (Gardner and King), 1923, **17**, 170
Esterase, hepatic, inhibitor for, in the bile (Wishart), 1920, **14**, 406
phosphoric, occurrence of, in various organs (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 741, 742, 743
phosphoric, of blood at various hydrogen ion concentrations (Martland), 1925, **19**, 117
phosphoric, of ossifying cartilage (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 740
Esterase action of lipase preparation (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 869
Esters, asymmetric, hydrolysis of, by lipase (Dawson, Platt and Cohen), 1926, **20**, 533
Ethereal sulphates, *see* Sulphates, ethereal
Ethyl alcohol, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346

Ethyl alcohol, effect of, on reduction of methylene blue by succinic acid in presence of *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 527
fat content of yeast increased by incubation in (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 723
inhibition of glycolysis in blood by (Irvine), 1926, **20**, 617
Ethyl butyrate, hydrolysis of, by phosphoric esterase and pancreatic extract (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 745
Ethylcarbamido-8-hydroxyquinoline (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 728
Ethyl iodide vapour, accuracy of analyses of, for measurements of the circulation of the blood in man (Henderson), 1926, **20**, 865
Euglobulin and pseudoglobulin, absence of glycine from (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 348
and pseudoglobulin, comparison of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 196
and pseudoglobulin of colostrum before and after racemisation, comparison of (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 340
isolation of amino-acids from (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 347, 348, 349
of cow's colostrum (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 339
Excretory rhythm (Campbell and Webster), 1922, **16**, 507
Exercise, effect of, on nitrogen partition in urine (Campbell and Webster), 1921, **15**, 661
Exophthalmic goitre, sulphur excretion in (Craig and Harington), 1924, **18**, 88
Extractives, nitrogenous, of tumours (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 246
Eye lens, blue fluorescent substance of, in ultra-violet light (Kinnersley, Peters and Squires), 1925, **19**, 408

Faeces, alkalinity of, on high calcium-low phosphorus diet (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1926, **20**, 1353
amorphous sterols from, colour reactions of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 371
determination of fatty acids and soaps in (Sharpe), 1917, **11**, 96
determination of sterols in unsaponifiable matter of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 372
fat content of, effect of biliary exclusion on (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 348
guanidine content of, in idiopathic tetany (Sharpe), 1920, **14**, 46
human, unsaponifiable matter of ether extract of, composition of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 244
infant's, unsaponifiable matter of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 258
potassium content of growing pig's (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 654
rabbit's, unsaponifiable matter of, composition of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 244
unsaponifiable matter of, effect of diet on (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 256
Fagara, chemistry of the genus (Goodson), 1921, **15**, 123
Fagaramide, in bark of *Zanthoxylum macrophyllum* (Goodson), 1921, **15**, 126
Fat and carbohydrate, relative values of, as sources of muscular energy (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14**, 290
animal, effect on kittens of a diet deficient in (Mackay), 1921, **15**, 19; (Tozer), 1921, **15**, 28
butter-, methyl esters from, preparation and fractional distillation of (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 147
determination of, in blood (Stewart and White), 1925, **19**, 840
distribution of, in resting and fatigued muscle of cat (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 896
effect of ingestion of, in biliary exclusion (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 352
effect of, on nitrogen distribution in urine (Cathcart), 1922, **16**, 747
effect of, on tryptic digestion of protein *in vitro* (Maughan), 1926, **20**, 1046
effect of phosphate on storage of, by yeast (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 354
formation of, by yeast cell, conditions influencing (Smedley MacLean), 1922, **16**, 370, 375
human, unsaponifiable matter of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 267
in yeast, amount of (Smedley MacLean), 1922, **16**, 371
metabolism of atrophic infants (Hickmans), 1924, **18**, 925
metabolism of, in yeast (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 720; 1926, **20**, 343
metabolism of, in yeast, effect of phosphates on (Smedley Maclean and Hoffert), 1924, **18**, 1274
metabolism, rôle of fat-soluble factor in (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 95, 101
milk-, of cow and sheep, distribution of fatty acids in (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 139
of faeces, effect of biliary exclusion on (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 348
of *Mytilus edulis* (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 683
of normal and scleratomous infants (Channon and Harrison), 1926, **20**, 85, 87
of "patent" flour (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 538
of yeast, presence of vitamin A in (Luce and Smedley MacLean), 1925, **19**, 47
part played by, in recovery of rats from chronic experimental anaemia (Scott), 1924, **18**, 347
saponified, in faeces, relation of, to excretion of calcium by atrophic infants (Hickmans), 1924, **18**, 935
subcutaneous, of normal and scleratomous infants, chemical nature of (Channon and Harrison), 1926, **20**, 84
waste of energy from (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14**, 339
Fat content of breads and cereals (Cormack), 1926, **20**, 1052
of human milk in normal and rachitic families (Telfer), 1924, **18**, 810

Fat content of human milk in successive samples (Telfer), 1924, **18**, 810
of milk, variations in (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 708
of muscle of herring (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 477
Fat pigment, separation of (Currie), 1924, **18**, 231
Fat-soluble factor (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 134
action of ozone on, in fats (Zilva), 1920, **14**, 740
content of cod-liver oil and butter (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 657
determination of (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 654
diet deficient in, for rats (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 96
effect of a diet deficient in, on litters, when fed to sows (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 435
effect of certain salts upon the skeleton of rats kept on a diet deficient only in (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 101
effect of, on the fat-soluble factor content of pig fats (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 433
effect of ozone and air on (Zilva), 1922, **16**, 42
effect of ultra-violet light on (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 169
effect on young of excess of, in mother's diet (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1924, **18**, 1313
nature and properties of (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 81
of cabbage and carrot, extraction of, by solvents (Zilva), 1920, **14**, 494
of cabbage, commercially dried, effect of drying and storage on (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 455–62
of cabbage, effect of heat on (Delf), 1918, **12**, 435, 437–42
of diet, relation of quantity of, to development of rickets in rats (Goldblatt), 1923, **17**, 298
of fats and oils, relation of, to colour (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 668
relation of, to rickets and growth in pigs (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 427; (Golding, Zilva, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 394; (Zilva, Golding and Drummond), 1924, **18**, 872
requirements of adult rats (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 95
rôle of, in nutrition and fat metabolism (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 95, 97
storage and synthesis of, by rats (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 446
supplementary value of light rays to diet graded in its content of (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 622
technique of feeding tests for (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 661
See also Vitamin A *and* Vitamin D
Fat-soluble vitamins, effect of irradiated air on growth of rats on a diet deficient in (Hume and Smith), 1923, **17**, 364
of winter milk, effect of cow's diet on (Golding, Soames and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1306
Fat storage of yeast, effect of sulphite on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 351
Fatigue, effect of, on distribution of phosphorus in the blood (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 907
effect of, on phosphorus and fat content of cat's muscle (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 896
Fats, animal, food value and pigmentation of (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 672
direct replacement of glycerol in, by higher polyhydric alcohols (Lapworth and Pearson), 1919, **13**, 296; (Halliburton, Drummond and Cannan), 1919, **13**, 301
effect of glutathione in the oxidation of (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 787; (Allott), 1926, **20**, 957
nutritive value of, in relation to colour (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 668
oxidation by glutathione of, effect of iron on (Allott), 1926, **20**, 960
tissue, determination of cholesterol in (Gardner and Fox), 1921, **15**, 376
Fatty acids as hydrogen donators, in presence of *B. coli* and methylene blue (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 521
determination of, in faeces (Sharpe), 1917, **11**, 96
distribution of, in the milk-fat of the cow and sheep (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 139
effect of glutathione on the oxidation of (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 795; (Allott), 1926, **20**, 957
free, in intestinal contents, effect of, on excretion of calcium and phosphorus (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 347
from fat of sclerematous infants (Channon and Harrison), 1926, **20**, 86
from normal infants, variation of, with age (Channon and Harrison), 1926, **20**, 88
oxidation of ammonium salts of normal saturated (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 385
oxidation of, and electronic structure (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 468
separation of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1356
unsaturated, oxidation of, in presence of glutathione (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 792
volatile, criticism of the Dyer method of determining (Wolf and Telfer), 1917, **11**, 199
with branched chains, mode of oxidation of (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 465; 1924, **18**, 153
Fearon's colour reaction, non-specificity of, for vitamin A (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 1342
Fearon's "Pyrogallol" test as a possible basis for determination of vitamin A (Willimott and Moore), 1926, **20**, 869
Fermentation, alcoholic, effect of fatty acids and their salts on (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 427
alcoholic, formation of phosphoric esters during (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 87
alcoholic, question of lactic acid as an intermediate product in (Lebedev), 1917, **11**, 189
alcoholic, salt effect in (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 312
and adsorption, arithmetical test of the validity of the theory of Bayliss regarding (Brownlee), 1925, **19**, 162

Fermentation, bacterial, variation in end-products of, resulting from increased combined oxygen in substrate (Kay), 1926, **20**, 321
by dried yeast preparations (Harden), 1925, **19**, 477
efficiency of fructose as inductor of (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 177
experiments on (Holden), 1924, **18**, 535
of cellulose in paunch of ox (Krogh and Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 686
of dried tobacco (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 827, 830
of glucose and fructose by yeast-juice and zymin, effect of acetaldehyde and methylene blue on, in presence of phosphate and arsenate (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 175
of glucose by bacteria, effect of soaps on (Wolf), 1923, **17**, 817
of glucose by yeast preparations, effect of aldehydes, etc. on (Harden and Henley), 1920, **14**, 642
of glyoxylic acid (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 81
of saturated dicarboxylic acids (Quastel), 1924, **18**, 365
of sugars in presence of phosphate and sulphite (Hemmi), 1923, **17**, 327
Ferric chloride as a test for vitamin A (Carr and Price), 1926, **20**, 498
Ferric hydroxide sol as a vitamin adsorbent (Zajdel and Funk), 1926, **20**, 26
Ferrocyanide, calcium, vapour pressure and osmotic pressure of solutions of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 486–7, 493
Ferrous sulphide, formation of, in eggs during cooking (Tinkler and Soar), 1920, **14**, 114
Fever, sulphur excretion during (Craig and Harington), 1924, **18**, 91
Fibres, textile, bacterial decomposition of (Thaysen, Bakes and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 210
Fibrin, digestion of, by trypsin (Edie), 1921, **15**, 498
digestion of, by trypsin, effect of alcohol on (Edie), 1919, **13**, 219
digestion by trypsin, effect of hydrochloric acid on (Edie), 1921, **15**, 501
Fibrinogen, action of thrombin on (Barratt), 1920, **14**, 189
coagulation of, action of sodium hydroxide on (Barratt), 1921, **15**, 4, 7
coagulation of, effect of dilution on (Barratt), 1921, **15**, 5
in excised hearts, effect of heat on (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 749
Fibrinogen-prothrombin complex of blood (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 751
Ficus carica, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 117
p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Fig, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 117
Fir, Scotch, distribution of lignin in different parts of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 968
Scotch, leaf and stem of, probable constituents of different parts of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 989, 994
Fish, dried, effect of diet containing, on mammary secretion of rats (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 571
Fish, fat-soluble factor in nutrition of (Coward and Drummond), 1922, **16**, 631
fresh-water, respiratory exchange in (Gardner, King and Powers), 1922, **16**, 523; (Gardner and King), 1923, **17**, 170
sea-water, influence of p_H on oxygen consumption of (Pereira), 1924, **18**, 1294
Fish-liver oils, origin of fat-soluble factor in (Drummond and Zilva), 1922, **16**, 518
Fish oil, unsaponifiable fraction of, chemical nature of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 685
Flavone in *Dactylis glomerata* (Thomson), 1926, **20**, 1026
Flavone content of some white alpine flowers (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 288
Flavone derivatives in edelweiss (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 287
Flax, determination of cellulose-α and lignin in (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 975
Flax fibres, resistance of, to bacterial destruction (Thaysen and Bunker), 1924, **18**, 145
Flesh, protein of, analysis of (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 28
Flour, bread-making properties of, effect of various substances on (Masters and Maughan), 1920, **14**, 586
Indian, composition of (Ghose), 1922, **16**, 40
Indian, vitamin B content of (Ghose), 1922, **16**, 39
"patent," fat and sitosterol in (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 538
Flours, effect of digestion on fat content of (Cormack), 1926, **20**, 1053
Flower pigments, anthocyanidin test for glucoside in (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 285
Flowers, alpine, flavone content of some white (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 288
phytosterols in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 163
Fluidity of the blood (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 747
Fluoride, sodium, effect of, on hydrolysis of organic phosphorus of kidney (Kay), 1926, **20**, 794
Fluorides, effect of, on salivary digestion (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 218
Foetal re-absorption, nature of (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 800
Foetus, autolysis of dead (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 802
human, laevulose in the blood of (Orr), 1924, **18**, 171
Fongisterol in fungi *Polyporus nigricans* and *Polyporus betulinus* (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 175
Foodstuffs, comparative vitamin B value of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 784
natural, growth-promoting properties of, for guinea-pigs (Hume), 1921, **15**, 30
Forced breathing, effect of, on calcium content of human serum (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
Formaldehyde, carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
methylation of amino-compounds by (Werner), 1917, **11**, 318
polymerisation of, in presence of inorganic substances (Short and Short), 1924, **18**, 1330
rôle played by, in the formation of creatine (Thompson), 1917, **11**, 313

Formalised gelatin, membranes of, for dialysis (Brown), 1917, **11**, 49
Formic acid, activation of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 189
and its salts, effect of, on alcoholic fermentation by living yeast (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 427
production of, at electrode, in electrometric determination of [H·] of bicarbonate solutions (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 1077
Fourth component of complement, relationship of to calcium (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1040
Fragaria elatior, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Fraxinus, sp., invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 353
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Freezing points of cane sugar solutions, depressions of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 495
Frogs, dietetic experiments with (Harden and Zilva), 1920, **14**, 263
Fructose, absorption of, from small intestine (Hewitt), 1924, **18**, 161
action of urea on (Hynd), 1926, **20**, 195
as inductor of fermentation of sugars by yeast-juice (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 177
carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast affected by (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 728
fermentation of, effect of acetaldehyde and methylene blue on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 175, 183
fermentation of, effect of salts on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 313
in blood of human foetus (Orr), 1924, **18**, 171
Fruit, fresh, antiscorbutic value of, effect of storage on (Delf), 1925, **19**, 145
preserved, antiscorbutic value of, effect of storage on (Delf), 1925, **19**, 147
stored, changes which occur in pectic constituents of (Carré), 1922, **16**, 704
Fruit-juices, *Citrus*, minimum protective dose of, against scurvy, for guinea-pigs (Davey), 1921, **15**, 83
Citrus, preservation of (Davey), 1921, **15**, 83
concentrated, antiscorbutic properties of (Harden and Robison), 1920, **14**, 171; 1921, **15**, 521
effect of heat on antiscorbutic factor of (Delf), 1920, **14**, 211
Fruits, cold storage of (Delf), 1925, **19**, 142
effect of storage on antiscurvy value of (Delf), 1925, **19**, 141
oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 541; 1921, **15**, 107
Fuller's earth, use of, as a differential vitamin adsorbent (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 94
Fumarates, effect of, on growth of *B. coli* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 316
Fumaric, succinic and malic acids, the equilibrium existing between, in the presence of resting bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 519
Fumaric acid, activation of, by *B. prodigiosus* and *B. proteus* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 654
activation of, mechanism of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 175
conversion of, to *l*-aspartic acid by *B. coli* (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 547, 550
fermentation of, bacterial (Quastel), 1924, **18**, 365
germicidal power of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1061
l-aspartic acid and ammonia, equilibrium existing between, in presence of resting bacteria (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 545
Fuming action of methylamine and trimethylamine on oak (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 481, 482
Fuming process, amount of ammonia absorbed by oak during (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 479
Fungi, phytosterols of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 164
Furfural, colour reaction of, with benzidine (McCance), 1926, **20**, 1111
Furfural content of stone cells of pear (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1926, **20**, 504
Furnace, inexpensive, for ashing food and excreta in porcelain crucibles (Martin), 1924, **18**, 419

Galactose, absorption of, from the small intestine (Hewitt), 1924, **18**, 161
degradation of, by corpuscles of rabbit (Irving), 1926, **20**, 1320
from beech-wood hemicellulose (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20**, 662
of cerebrosides, structure of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1926, **20**, 826
Galacturonic acid from beech-wood hemicellulose (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20**, 663
Galanthus nivalis, leaves of, carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
Galega officinalis, galuteolin, a new glucoside from (Barger and White), 1923, **17**, 836
Galegine, constitution of (Barger and White), 1923, **17**, 827
Gallotannin, hydrolysis of, by tannase (Rhind and Smith), 1922, **16**, 1, 2
Galuteolin (Barger and White), 1923, **17**, 836
β-**Gambier-catechincarboxylic acid** from paullinia tannin (Nierenstein), 1922, **16**, 514
Gamboge, preparation of large particles of (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 561
Gas analysis, application of Krogh's micromethods of (Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 4
Gas analysis apparatus, accurate form of (Krogh), 1920, **14**, 267
Gas laws, extension of, to liquids and solids (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 464
Gas meters, calibration and use of (Krogh), 1920, **14**, 282
Gaseous metabolism, apparatus for graphic recording of (Hagedorn), 1924, **18**, 1301
Gases, activity coefficients and depression of solubilty of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 157
Gastric mucosa and ammonia production *in vitro* (Luck), 1924, **18**, 816
of rabbits, proteolytic and rennetic power of extracts of (Edie), 1921, **15**, 508
presence of urease in (Luck), 1924, **18**, 826
Gastric urease (Luck and Seth), 1924, **18**, 1227

Gel, concentration of, effect of, on diffusion coefficient of sodium chloride (Stiles and Adair), 1921, **15**, 620
concentration of, effect of, on diffusion coefficients of sulphates (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 632
molecular structure of, in dibenzoylcystine (Wolf and Rideal), 1922, **16**, 549, 553
Gel structure, spherites in relation to (Bradford), 1918, **12**, 357
theory of (Jordan Lloyd), 1920, **14**, 162
Gelatin, abnormal Liesegang stratifications in (Hatschek), 1920, **14**, 418
action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 525
action of, on colloidal gum benzoin (Wright and Kermack), 1923, **17**, 636
action of toluquinone, xyloquinone and thymoquinone on (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 588
amino-nitrogen content of solution of, effect of heat on (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 669
analyses of (Plimmer and Shimamura), 1924, **18**, 322
ash-free, preparation of (St Johnston and Peard), 1925, **19**, 282
basic and acidic properties of (Jordan Lloyd), 1920, **14**, 155
blue fluorescent substance of, in ultra-violet light (Kinnersley, Peters and Squires), 1925, **19**, 407
coefficient of diffusion of sulphates in (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 631, 632
compounds of, with acid and alkali (Jordan Lloyd), 1922, **16**, 536
contracting clot in gel of (Jordan Lloyd), 1920, **14**, 584
crystallisation of (Bradford), 1920, **14**, 91; 1921, **15**, 560; (Knaggs, Manning and Schryver), 1923, **17**, 485
dialysed, properties of (Jordan Lloyd), 1922, **16**, 530
dissolution of (Fairbrother), 1924, **18**, 647
distribution of chloride and trypsin inside and outside particles of (Briggs), 1926, **20**, 577
dynamics of formation of, from ossein (Manning and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 523
effect of diet containing, on mammary secretion of rats (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 565
effect of treatment of precursor of, on the character of (Knaggs and Schryver), 1924, **18**, 1095
electrical conductivity of (Manning), 1924, **18**, 1088
electrolysis of (St Johnston and Peard), 1925, **19**, 284
extraction of, from bones (Manning and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 525
formalised, membranes of, for dialysis (Brown), 1917, **11**, 49
gelling power of (Jordan Lloyd), 1922, **16**, 531
Hausmann numbers of (Knaggs), 1923, **17**, 488; (Knaggs and Schryver), 1924, **18**, 1096
heat of imbibition of (Bradford), 1918, **12**, 376, 378
hydrolysis of, by baryta (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 386
Gelatin, hydrolysis of, by heat-stable catalyst present in cod muscle (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 672
hydrolysis of, separation of products of (Buston and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 641
interaction of, with benzoquinone (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 590
molecular weight of (Jordan Lloyd), 1920, **14**, 166
nitrogen distribution in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1009, 1011
nitrogen of, diffusible (Knaggs, Manning and Schryver), 1923, **17**, 476
non-amino-nitrogen of (Knaggs and Schryver), 1924, **18**, 1102
optical rotation of (Jordan Lloyd), 1922, **16**, 535
osmotic pressure of, in sodium salicylate solutions (Horne), 1924, **18**, 1107
partition coefficients of phenols for (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 607
penetration of chlorides into (Stiles), 1923, **17**, 533
peptisation of, by mixed liquids (Mardles), 1924, **18**, 215
precipitation of, by alcohol (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 712
precipitation of the Wasserman antigen by (Kermack and MacCallum), 1924, **18**, 1384
preparation of particles of (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 561
products of hydrolysis of, separation of, by carbamate method (Kingston and Schryver), 1924, **18**, 1070
properties of, purified by electric flocculation (Manning), 1924, **18**, 1085
purification of (Knaggs, Manning and Schryver), 1923, **17**, 473
purification of, by electric flocculation (Knaggs and Schryver), 1924, **18**, 1079
purity of (Robison), 1922, **16**, 119
purity of, as shown by electrical conductivity (Manning), 1924, **18**, 1088
solubility of, in water (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 557
solution of, in water, dilute acid or dilute alkali (Fairbrother), 1924, **18**, 647
solution of, metastable, in water (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 557
sparing effect of, in diet (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 327
specific rotation of (Manning), 1924, **18**, 1089
sulphur in (Robison), 1922, **16**, 120
swelling of, in acid and alkali (Jordan Lloyd), 1920, **14**, 147
tyrosine in (Robison), 1922, **16**, 119
value of, in relation to nitrogen requirements of man (Robison), 1922, **16**, 111
viscosity of solution of (Manning), 1924, **18**, 1090
Gelatin dietary, effect of, on fur of rats (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 77
effect of, on metabolism (Robison), 1922, **16**, 121, 123, 125
Gelatin gels, swollen, behaviour of, in water vapour (Jordan Lloyd), 1920, **14**, 156
Gelatin sol, velocity of gelation and hydrolysis of (Shōji), 1919, **13**, 227

Gelatin sols in acid and alkali, state of gelatin in (Jordan Lloyd), 1920, **14**, 153
Gelatin solutions, electrometric and colorimetric determination of p_H of (St Johnston and Peard), 1926, **20**, 818
formation of spherites in (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 555
surface tension of (Mardles), 1924, **18**, 227; (St Johnston and Peard), 1925, **19**, 281; 1926, **20**, 816
viscosity of (Mardles), 1924, **18**, 219
Gelation, application of von Weimarn's formula to (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 553, 555, 557
effect of heat upon (Shōji), 1919, **13**, 229
in gelatin sols, velocity of (Shōji), 1919, **13**, 227
in gelatin solutions (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 556
regarded as crystallisation (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 555
Gelling power of gelatin (Jordan Lloyd), 1922, **16**, 531
Gels, adsorptive stratification in (Bradford), 1917, **11**, 14; 1920, **14**, 29, 474
agar-agar, containing silver nitrate, penetration of sodium chloride into (Stiles), 1920, **14**, 58
crystalline nature of (Bradford), 1923, **17**, 234
diffusion of mixtures of chlorides in (Stiles), 1923, **17**, 530
diffusion of sulphates in (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 629
elastic, structures in (Hatschek), 1922, **16**, 475
molecular structure of (Jordan Lloyd), 1922, **16**, 536, 537
of dibenzoylcystine, diffusion experiments with (Wolf and Rideal), 1922, **16**, 552
penetration of electrolytes into (Stiles), 1920, **14**, 58; 1921, **15**, 629; 1923, **17**, 530; (Stiles and Adair), 1921, **15**, 620
penetration of electrolytes into, mathematical discussion of (Adair), 1920, **14**, 762
structure and properties of (Bradford), 1918, **12**, 363
theory of (Bradford), 1918, **12**, 351; 1920, **14**, 91; 1921, **15**, 553; 1923, **17**, 230
thermal anomaly of (Bradford), 1918, **12**, 370, 373
Germicides, selective action of, on bacteria (Cooper and Forstner), 1924, **18**, 941
use of halogen-phenols as (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 603
Germination, nature of the process of (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 188
Gerontine, identity of, with spermine (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19**, 1034
Ghee, analysis of (Ghose), 1922, **16**, 36
vitamin A content of (Ghose), 1922, **16**, 37
Glands of internal secretion, relationship of water-soluble accessory substance to (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 40
sexual, and metabolism (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 773
Glass electrode (Kerridge), 1925, **19**, 611
Gliadin, effect of feeding of, upon immunity (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 186
identification of β-hydroxyglutamic acid in (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 424
isoelectric point of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 338
Globin of oxyhaemoglobin, preparation and properties of (Hill and Holden), 1926, **20**, 1326
Globulin, of cow's colostrum, isolation of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 193
serum-, of cow and ox (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 191
Globulins, of colostrum and serum, comparison of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 196
plant, specific action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 795
serum-, of cow and ox, comparison of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 196
Glomeruli in kidney, number, filtration surface and function of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 455, 457
Glucal, recovery from insulin convulsions effected by (Winter), 1926, **20**, 672
Glucokinin, effect of, on blood-sugar (Hutchinson, Smith and Winter), 1923, **17**, 684
production of, by bacilli (Hutchinson, Smith and Winter), 1923, **17**, 765
Gluconate, calcium, fermentation of (Kay), 1926, **20**, 326
heats of combustion and solution of (Davis, Slater and Smith), 1926, **20**, 1158
Gluconic acid, action of *B. coli* and *B. lactis aerogenes* on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 324, 326
heats of combustion and neutralisation of (Davis, Slater and Smith), 1926, **20**, 1157, 1159
Glucosamine, action of nitrous acid on (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1270
Glucosan, failure of, to relieve insulin convulsions (Winter), 1926, **20**, 671
Glucosazone, formation of, from human blood (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 417
from decitrated lemon juice (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 183
from tissue-sugar (Winter), 1926, **20**, 669
Glucose, absorption of, effect of vitamin B deficiency on (Eggleton and Gross), 1925, **19**, 636
absorption of, from small intestine (Hewitt), 1924, **18**, 161
action of *B. lactis aerogenes* on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 326
action of urea on (Hynd), 1926, **20**, 195
and free amino-nitrogen, interaction of (Borsook and Wasteneys), 1925, **19**, 1128
conversion of, to oxalic acid by *A. niger*, theory of (Raistrick and Clark), 1919, **13**, 339
degradation of, by the blood-corpuscle of the rabbit (Irving), 1926, **20**, 613, 1320
determination of, in biological material (Holden), 1926, **20**, 263
determination of, in blood (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 541; (Milroy), 1925, **19**, 746
determination of, in physiological fluids (Taylor), 1924, **18**, 1232
distribution of, in blood (Irvine), 1926, **20**, 616
effect of added, on succinic acid formation in muscle (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 357

Glucose, effect of administration of, on blood-fat and blood-cholesterol (White), 1925, **19**, 924
effect of, on haemolytic action of salts of quinone (Brahmachari and Sen), 1921, **15**, 464
effect of, on oxidative deamination (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 578
fermentation of, by bacteria, effect of soaps on (Wolf), 1923, **17**, 817
fermentation of, by bacteria, production of starch during (Grey), 1924, **18**, 712
fermentation of, effect of acetaldehyde on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 175
fermentation of, effect of methylene blue on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 183
fermentation of, effect of salts on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 313
growth and respiratory exchange of *B. coli communis* on (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 499
heat of combustion of (Davis, Slater and Smith), 1926, **20**, 1156
in blood (Lund and Wolf), 1926, **20**, 259
insulin and muscle tissue, interaction of (Anderson and Carruthers), 1926, **20**, 556
oxidation of, by higher plants (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 943
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, in presence of various buffer mixtures (Harden and Henley), 1922, **16**, 145
possible transformation of, in intestine (van Creveld), 1923, **17**, 860
γ-, search for, in urine of normal individuals after dose of phloridzin (Tallerman), 1924, **18**, 583
subjected to intestinal mucosa of rabbit, polarimetric observations on (Stiven and Reid), 1923, **17**, 556
urinary, optical activity and reducing power of (Hewitt and de Souza), 1921, **15**, 669, 670
Glucose content of normal urine (Lund and Wolf), 1925, **19**, 538
Glucose-phthalate medium, effect of acids on the reaction of (Wyeth), 1918, **12**, 385
Glucose solutions, osmotic pressures of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 497
Glucose ureide and ureide-urea, preparation of (Hynd), 1926, **20**, 205
Glucoside in flower pigments, anthocyanidin test for (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 285
Glucosimine, action of nitrous acid on (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1270
Glutaconic acid, effect of *B. coli* on (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 553
Glutamic acid, absorption spectrum of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 900
action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 530
as hydrogen donator in presence of resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 646
d-, brucine salt of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 422
effect of, on succinic acid formation in muscle (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 358
effect of resting *B. coli* on (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 554
Glutamic acid, in acid hydrolysate of trypsin-stable residue of caseinogen (Luck), 1924, **18**, 686
isolation of, from euglobulin and pseudoglobulin (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 349
oxidation of, by washed normal and cancer tissues (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 301
separation of, from the hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 300; (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 380
Glutamic acid phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 11
Glutamine, in trypsin-stable residue of caseinogen (Luck), 1924, **18**, 689
Glutamyl anilide (Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 215
Glutamyl bromide (Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 214
Glutathione, action of, on adrenaline (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
action of, on catechol (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
action of, on *p*-cresol (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
action of, on growth of *B. sporogenes* (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1126
action of, on linolenic acid (Allott), 1926, **20**, 960
action of, on linseed oil (Allott), 1926, **20**, 958
action of, on *p*-phenylenediamine (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1119
action of, on quinol (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
and *p*-phenylenediamine, reduction potentials of (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
autoxidation of, effect of traces of iron on (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 788, 795
catalytic action of iron in oxidation of (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1009
constitution of (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 292; (Quastel, Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1923, **17**, 586
determination of, in tissues (Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 194
effect of iron on oxidation of fats by (Allott), 1926, **20**, 960
effect of, on oxidation of fats and fatty acids (Allott), 1926, **20**, 957
effect of, on oxidation of fats and proteins (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 787
effect of, on oxidation of nitrites (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 183
effect of, on respiration of "acetoned" yeast (Holden), 1924, **18**, 539
effect of, on thermostable sarcoma residue (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 295
from the pea, attempted isolation of (Kozlowski), 1926, **20**, 1346
hydrolysis of (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 293
in bacteria (Callow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 22
in brain, amount of (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 813
in cancers (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 812
in corpuscles of mammalian blood (Holden), 1925, **19**, 727
in *Mytilus edulis* (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 682

Glutathione, in nature, distribution of (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 297
in tissues, amount of (Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 196
iron-free, preparation of (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1007
isolation of, from animal tissues (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 291
isolation of, from yeast (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 289
oxidation of, inhibiting effect of cyanide on (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1007
oxidation of proteins by, influence of fixed SH group on (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 801
oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids by (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 792
oxidation-reduction potential of (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 302
oxidised, reaction of, with tissue-residue (Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 200
oxidised, reduction of, by fixed SH group of muscle (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 801
physiological relations of (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 298
properties of (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 291
question of the production of, in bacterial cultures (McLeod and Gordon), 1924, **18**, 937
reduced, in tissues (Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 197
reduction of methaemoglobin by (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1118
specific rotation of (Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 214
sulphydryl constituent of skin and, relation between (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1085
synthesis of (Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 207
synthetic, properties of (Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 213
Gluten, effect of diet containing, on fur of rats (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 77
effect of diet containing, on mammary secretion of rats (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 567
Glutenin, identification of β-hydroxyglutamic acid from (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 424
isoelectric point of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 338
Glycerol, direct replacement of, in fats by higher polyhydric alcohols (Lapworth and Pearson), 1919, **13**, 296; (Halliburton, Drummond and Cannan), 1919, **13**, 301
growth of *B. coli communis* on (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 504
Glycerophosphate, α- and β-, action of kidney phosphatase on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 801, 805
hydrolysis of, by phosphoric esterase and pancreatic extract (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 745
sodium, injection of, effect of, on ossification (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 159
Glycerophosphates, calcium and sodium, effect of, on growth and skeleton of rats, in deficiency of fat-soluble factor (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 101, 104
Glycerophosphoric acids, α- and β-, as hydrogen donators in presence of *B. coli* and methylene blue (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 526
Glycine, action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 527, 530
as hydrogen donator, in presence of resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 645
effect of resting *B. coli* on (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 554
enzymic oxidation of (Robinson and McCance), 1925, **19**, 253
interaction of glucose and (Borsook and Wasteneys), 1925, **19**, 1128
neutral salt addition compounds of (King and Palmer), 1920, **14**, 574
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (Borsook and Wasteneys), 1925, **19**, 1136
oxidative deamination of (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 579
permeability of red corpuscles to (Kozawa and Miyamoto), 1921, **15**, 167
removal of, from hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 384
synthesis of, from formaldehyde (Ling and Nanji), 1922, **16**, 702
Glycine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 11
Glycogen, conversion of, into lactic acid in chopped muscle (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 677
determination of (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 1197
determination of small amounts of, errors in (Evans), 1925, **19**, 1125
formation of, by yeast (Naganishi), 1926, **20**, 857, 864
heat of combustion of (Slater), 1924, **18**, 621
hydrates of (Slater), 1924, **18**, 625
hydrates of, heats of wetting and solution of (Slater), 1924, **18**, 627, 628
hydrolysis of, by blood-enzymes (Compton), 1923, **17**, 536
in goldfish and trout, amount of (Gardner and King), 1922, **16**, 733, 734
in *Mytilus edulis* (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 682
in *Ostrea edulis* (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 683
in plain muscle, amount of (Evans), 1925, **19**, 1125
of brain and lactic acid, relation between (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 1196
of tissues, effect of insulin on (Dudley and Marrian), 1923, **17**, 435
preparation of (Compton), 1923, **17**, 537
preparation of, from *Mytilus* and *Ascaris* (Slater), 1924, **18**, 623
synthesis of, in recovery process in fatigued muscle (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 677
Glycogen content of liver, effect of insulin on (Dudley and Marrian), 1923, **17**, 436
Glycogenolytic activity of mammalian sera (Compton), 1923, **17**, 536
Glycol, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346
Glycollic aldehyde, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346
Glycolysis by rabbit's corpuscles, effect of p_H on (Irving), 1926, **20**, 1320
by rabbit's corpuscles, rate of (Irving), 1926, **20**, 614

Glycolysis, determination of (Irving), 1926, **20**, 613
in blood, effect of, on p_H determination (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 1072
in blood, inhibiting action of alcohols on (Irving), 1926, **20**, 617
in blood, site of (Irving), 1926, **20**, 615, 617
in human blood, mode of (Dowds), 1926, **20**, 1173
temperature coefficient of (Irving), 1926, **20**, 615
Glycosuria, relation of sugar excretion to diet in (Mellanby and Box), 1919, **13**, 65
Glycuronic acid, action of *B. coli* on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 324
as a probable constituent of urochrome (Pollecoff), 1924, **18**, 1252
from beech-wood hemicellulose (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20**, 663
Glycyrrhiza glabra, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 352
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Glyoxalase, in avian beriberi (Findlay), 1921, **15**, 104
of rabbit's muscle (Dudley), 1926, **20**, 314
of rabbit's muscle, relations of (Foster), 1925, **19**, 757, 767
Glyoxylic acid, colour test for (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 548
fermentation of, by dried yeast, in presence of sugar (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 81, 85
reduction of, by dried yeast (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 81
Goat, collection of uncontaminated samples of urine of (Peters), 1920, **14**, 697
maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
metabolism of (Peters), 1920, **14**, 697
Gold, colloidal, preparation of (Grey), 1924, **18**, 448
Goldfish, glycogen content of (Gardner and King), 1922, **16**, 733
respiratory exchange in (Gardner, King and Powers), 1922, **16**, 523; (Gardner and King), 1922, **16**, 729
Gooseberry, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Gossypium herbaceum, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 351
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Gossypium hirsutum, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 352
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Gout, calcium content of serum in cases of (Coates and Raiment), 1924, **18**, 921
Grape, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Grape-fruit, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Grape-fruit rind, oil of, composition and vitamin content of (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1300
vitamins and other constituents of (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1299
Grape vine, anthocyanins of young leaves of (Rosenheim), 1920, **14**, 178
Grass, nitrogenous material of (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 70
Grass fruits, composition of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 158
phytosterol of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 154
Grinding, wet, of plant tissues out of contact with air, laboratory apparatus for (Roach), 1925, **19**, 783
Groundsel, oxidase of, separation of, into three constituents (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
Growth, anaerobic, of bacteria (Quastel and Stephenson), 1925, **19**, 660
anaerobic, some reactions of resting bacteria in relation to (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 304
antagonism between calcium and sodium ions with reference to (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 211, 215
arrest of, on diet deficient in fat (MacKay), 1921, **15**, 23, 25
bacterial, possible rôle of pyruvic acid in (Quastel), 1925, **19**, 641
biochemical mechanism of (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 210
effect of irradiation of the environment on (Hume and Smith), 1926, **20**, 335
effect of lime-juice on (Davey), 1921, **15**, 92
effect of variation in mother's diet on (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 145, 157
in absence of fat-soluble vitamin (Chick), 1926, **20**, 126
of *B. coli*, effect of acids on (Wyeth), 1918, **12**, 382
of *B. coli*, effect of acids, alkalis and sugars on (Wyeth), 1919, **13**, 10
of *B. perfringens* and *B. sporogenes*, effect of acids on and critical p_H for (Wolf and Harris), 1917, **11**, 213, 230, 242
of guinea-pigs, effect of addition of autoclaved milk to dried cabbage diet on (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 458–62
of pigs, relation of fat-soluble factor to (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 427; (Golding, Zilva, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 394; (Zilva, Golding and Drummond), 1924, **18**, 872
of plants, accessory factors for (Rosenheim), 1917, **11**, 7
of rats, comparison of effect of white and brown bread diet on (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 1324
of rats, effect of yeast extract on (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 39
of rats, effect on, of absence of accessory food factors from complete diet (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 410–14
of tumour and normal tissue (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 325
of yeast (Slator), 1918, **12**, 248
on synthetic diets (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 1273
supposed effect of irradiated air on (Webster and Hill), 1924, **18**, 340
Growth-promoting factor for infusoria ("X substance") (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 604
Growth-promoting factors, plant, occurrence of, in manurial composts, and properties of (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
See also Vitamins

Growth-promoting properties of cabbage, dried (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 448
of cabbage, raw and heated (Delf), 1918, **12**, 416
of cow's milk, effect of diet and sunlight upon (Luce), 1924, **18**, 716, 1279
of natural foodstuffs for guinea-pigs (Hume), 1921, **15**, 30
Growth-promoting value of cod-liver oil injected intraperitoneally (Soames), 1924, **18**, 1349
Guaiacol, effect of, on sulphur metabolism of the dog (Hele), 1924, **18**, 610
synthesis of ethereal sulphate from preformed sulphate and, in the dog (Hele), 1924, **18**, 111
Guaiaconic acid, effect of metallic oxides on oxidation of (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 33
Guanidine, action of nitrous acid on (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1267
choline as precursor of (Sharpe), 1924, **18**, 151
Guanidine content of faeces in idiopathic tetany (Sharpe), 1920, **14**, 46
Guanidine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 20
Guanidine picrate, solubility of (Greenwald), 1926, **20**, 666
Guanidines, determination of, in urine (Greenwald), 1926, **20**, 665
determination of, in urine, as picrates (Sharpe), 1925, **19**, 168
Guanine, occurrence of, in soils (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
Guanine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 17
Guano, blue fluorescent substance of, in ultraviolet light (Kinnersley, Peters and Squires), 1925, **19**, 406
Guinea-pig, antiscorbutic needs of, supplied by milk (Barnes and Hume), 1919, **13**, 308
effect of a diet containing milk and orange-juice on growth of (Wright), 1921, **15**, 697
effect of vitamin A deficiency upon (Boock and Trevan), 1922, **16**, 780
maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
Guinea-pig scurvy, etiology of (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 270
Gum benzoin, colloidal, mechanism of precipitation of, by cerebrospinal fluid (Wright and Kermack), 1923, **17**, 658
colloidal, precipitation of, by electrolytes (Wright and Kermack), 1923, **17**, 639
colloidal, precipitation of, by gelatin and oxyhaemoglobin (Wright and Kermack), 1923, **17**, 645
colloidal, properties of (Wright and Kermack), 1923, **17**, 635
Gum-saline, protection against haemolysis afforded by (Pickering and Taylor), 1923, **17**, 920

Hadromal, colour reactions of wood given by (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 959
Haematin, acid, equilibrium with methaemoglobin (Hill and Holden), 1926, **20**, 1330
acid, oxygen content of (Roaf and Smart), 1923, **17**, 584
Haematin, action of, as peroxidase (Harrison and Thurlow), 1926, **20**, 220
catalysing action of, on oxidation of cysteine and glutathione (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1007
preparation of stannous compound of haematoporphyrin from (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 326
reduced, synonymous with haemochromogen (Halliburton and Rosenheim), 1919, **13**, 196
synthetic, in acid solution, preparation of (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 334
Haematoporphyrin, absorption spectra of, in alkaline and mineral acid solutions (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 320, 334
metallic derivatives of, absorption spectra and properties of (Hill), 1925, **19**, 344
metallic derivatives of, preparation and absorption spectra of (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 318
photo-oxidation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 281
relationship of, with other blood pigments (Halliburton and Rosenheim), 1919, **13**, 197
stannous compound of, as a test for blood-pigment (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 327
stannous compound of, preparation of, from haematin or blood (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 326
Haematoporphyrin pigments, comparative resistance to the effect of dilution shown by the absorption bands of the (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 334
Haematuria produced by tellurium β-diketones (Morgan, Cooper and Burtt), 1924, **18**, 199
Haemochromogen and its methyl ester, effect of oxygen on (Hill), 1925, **19**, 348
formation of, from haemin, in pyridine solution, and from haemoglobin (Hill), 1925, **19**, 346
methyl ester of (Hill), 1925, **19**, 348
synonymous with reduced haematin (Halliburton and Rosenheim), 1919, **13**, 196
Haemocyanin (Stedman and Stedman), 1925, **19**, 544; 1926, **20**, 938, 949
(crab), action of cyanides on (Stedman and Stedman), 1926, **20**, 950
(lobster), determination of oxygen content of (Stedman and Stedman), 1926, **20**, 940
(lobster), potassium salt of (Stedman and Stedman), 1926, **20**, 946
Haemocyanins from different species, preparation and comparison of (Stedman and Stedman), 1926, **20**, 939, 949
Haemoglobin, action of, as peroxidase (Harrison and Thurlow), 1926, **20**, 220
as oxidative catalyst (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 255
combinations of, with oxygen and carbon monoxide and the effects of acid and carbon dioxide on (Hill), 1921, **15**, 577
dialysis of (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 81
effect of, on oxygen uptake of muscle (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1117
heat-denaturation of, critical increment of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 971
heat-denaturation of, effect of p_H on (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 968
in anaemic rats, amount of (Scott and Barcroft), 1924, **18**, 1
in relation to other metallo-haematoporphyrins (Hill), 1925, **19**, 341

Haemoglobin, nitrogen distribution in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1010, 1012
osmotic pressure of (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 80
osmotic pressure of, effect of carbon dioxide and acetic acid on (Wilson), 1923, **17**, 59
preparation of protoporphyrin from (Hill and Holden), 1926, **20**, 1331
reduced, relationship of, to other blood-pigments (Halliburton and Rosenheim), 1919, **13**, 197
Haemolysis (Gough), 1924, **18**, 210
changes in conductivity of red cell suspensions during (Ponder and Taylor), 1925, **19**, 552
colloids and (Pickering and Taylor), 1923, **17**, 916
complement-amboceptor, liberation of electrolytes during (Ponder and Taylor), 1925, **19**, 556
effect of blood-serum and of sugars on (Kennedy), 1925, **19**, 318
effect of neutral salts on (Kennedy), 1926, **20**, 243
effect of varying cell concentration on (Ponder), 1926, **20**, 510
saponin, inhibitory effect of sugars on (Ponder and Kennedy), 1926, **20**, 237
saponin, liberation of electrolytes during (Ponder and Taylor), 1925, **19**, 556
Haemolytic action of soaps (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 845
Haemolytic activity of quinine salts, comparison of (Brahmachari and Sen), 1921, **15**, 464
Haemolytic systems, kinetics of (Ponder), 1926, **20**, 507
Haemorrhage, effect of, on colour index of corpuscles (Scott), 1923, **17**, 159
effect of, on nitrogen content of the blood (Milroy and Donegan), 1919, **13**, 259
effect of, on resistance of corpuscles to haemolysis (Brahmachari and Sen), 1921, **15**, 465
intestinal, due to nutrition with milk (Brouwer), 1926, **20**, 105
Hair, substance giving the nitroprusside reaction in (Kaye), 1924, **18**, 1289
Halogen-phenols, relation of, to proteins (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 600
Halogen salts, effect of, on salivary digestion (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 218
Hausmann numbers of proteins, micro-determination of (Thimann), 1926, **20**, 1190
Hawthorn, distribution of lignin in different parts of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 968
Hay, growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 42
Heart, action of salts on (Holker), 1921, **15**, 242
Heat, effect of, on milk (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 873, 885
effect of, on vitamin C of vegetable- and fruit-juices (Delf), 1920, **14**, 211
Helianthus annuus, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
seeds of, vitamin A in, before and after germination (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 532
Helianthus multiflorus, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Hemicellulose from pectinogen (Norris and Schryver), 1925, **19**, 689
nature of (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20**, 656
of American white oak (O'Dwyer), 1923, **17**, 501
of starches, hydrolysis of (Schryver and Thomas), 1923, **17**, 498
of wheat flour (Clayson and Schryver), 1923, **17**, 493
Hemicellulose content of starches (Schryver and Thomas), 1923, **17**, 497
Hemicelluloses of beech wood, preparation and hydrolysis of (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20**, 656
of beech wood, sugars of (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20**, 661
Hemp, determination of cellulose-α and lignin in (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 975
Hen, egg-albumin of the, compared with that of the duck (Dakin and Dale), 1919, **13**, 248
Henderson and Hasselbalch's equation, contribution to theory of (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 153
n-**Heptoic (oenanthic) acid**, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 390
Heracleum sphondylium, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Herbs, dried, antiscorbutic value of (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 448
Hermidin, electrode potentials of (Cannan), 1926, **20**, 927
respiratory function of (Cannan), 1926, **20**, 935
Herring, age of, method of determining (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 484
changes in chemical composition of tissues of, in relation to age and maturity (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 469
gonad, muscle and liver of, analyses of (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 477
Hexacetylmethyl-*cyclo*-hexanehexitol (hexacetylmytilitol) (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 679
d-**Hexacetylsorbitol**, preparation of, from apple-juice and "sick" cider (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 417
Hexahydric alcohols, as hydrogen donators in presence of bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 649; (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 658
Hexamethylenetetramine, creatine excretion in bird produced by (Thompson), 1917, **11**, 307
Hexamethylspermine (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1088
Hexamethyltrimethylenediammonium hydroxide, derivatives of (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1089
cyclo-**Hexanol**, as an inhibitant of reduction by hydrogen donators (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 529
cyclo-**Hexene**, as an inhibitant of reduction by hydrogen donators (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 529
n-**Hexoic (caproic) acid**, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 390
Hexone bases, the action of nitrous acid upon (Plimmer), 1924, **18**, 105

Hexosemonophosphoric acid, hydrolysis of, by emulsin (Robison), 1922, **16**, 820
preparation and properties of (Robison), 1922, **16**, 810, 816
Hexosephosphatase, effect of potassium sulphate and acetaldehyde on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 314
Hexosephosphate, action of kidney phosphatase on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 801
action of yeast on solutions of (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1924, **18**, 1277
carbohydrate storage in yeast as (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 740
formation of lactic acid from, by muscle (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 678, 680
intermediate in conversion of carbohydrate to fat in yeast (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 740
osazones of (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 89
Hexosephosphates, formation of, by yeast (Naganishi), 1926, **20**, 857, 864
Hexosephosphoric esters, action of the muscle enzyme on (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1140
hydrolysis of, by enzymes (Robison), 1923, **17**, 290
possible significance of, in ossification (Robison), 1923, **17**, 286; 1926, **20**, 388; (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 740; (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755; (Goodwin and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1161; (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1354; 1926, **20**, 847
Hexoses as hydrogen donators, in presence of bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 647; (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 658
phosphoric ester produced by action of yeast-juice on (Robison), 1922, **16**, 809
cyclo-**Hexylethylamine** as a reduction product of phenylethylamine (Weinhagen), 1917, **11**, 274
Hibiscus esculentus, globulin of, action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 798
protease of (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 798
Hippocoprosterol in rabbit's faeces (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 244
Hippopotamus, cholesterol content of bile, blood and flesh of (Gardner), 1924, **18**, 777
Hippospongia equina, constitution of (Clancey), 1926, **20**, 1186
Hippuric acid synthesis, rôle of lime in (Lackner, Levinson and Morse), 1918, **12**, 184
Hirudin, anticoagulant action of, on blood (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 756
Histamine, action of, on secretion of mammary gland (Rothlin, Plimmer and Husband), 1922, **16**, 3
antineuritic effect of, compared with that of yeast extract (Peters), 1924, **18**, 861
effect of, on lactic acid production in muscle (Evans), 1926, **20**, 900
Histidine, absorption spectrum of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 900
action of nitrous acid on (Plimmer), 1924, **18**, 107
as hydrogen donator, in presence of resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 646
Histidine, as precursor of purines (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 266, 1101
bacterial conversion of, into urocanic acid (Raistrick), 1917, **11**, 71
bacterial decomposition of (Raistrick), 1919, **13**, 446
deficiency of, in diet, effect of, on allantoin excretion and weight of rats (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1103, 1106
destruction of, by thermostable catalyst in animal tissues (Clifford), 1923, **17**, 552; 1924, **18**, 671
determination of, by bromination (Plimmer and Phillips), 1924, **18**, 312
determination of, colorimetric, in protein hydrolysates (Plimmer and Shimamura), 1924, **18**, 324
determination of, colour standard for (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 44
distribution of nitrogen in products of bacterial decomposition of (Raistrick), 1919, **13**, 451
in urine (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 28
Knoop's test for (Hunter), 1922, **16**, 637
permeability of red corpuscles to (Kozawa and Miyamoto), 1921, **15**, 168
precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 8
removal of, from hydrolysed caseinogen (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1103
stability of, when boiled with baryta (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 385
tests for, in presence of carnosine (Hunter), 1922, **16**, 647, 650
Histidine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 13
Histological diagnosis of experimental scurvy (Tozer), 1918, **12**, 445
Homarus vulgaris, effect of p_H on the dissociation curve of oxyhaemocyanin from (Stedman and Stedman), 1926, **20**, 938
Hormone, antidiabetic, formation of, by a bacillus (Hutchinson, Smith and Winter), 1923, **17**, 764
antidiabetic, preparation of, from yeast (Hutchinson, Winter and Smith), 1923, **17**, 683
ovarian, preparation, properties and standardisation of (Dickens, Dodds and Wright), 1925, **19**, 853
parathyroid, preparation, properties and source of (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 695
Horse flesh, analysis of protein of (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 28, 29
maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
Horseradish, oxidising enzymes of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
Humus, in deteriorated fabrics (Thaysen, Bakes and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 210
Hydantoinacrylic acid, formation of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 409
Hydantoin-β-chloropropionic acid, formation of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 409
Hydantoin-β-γ-propenylic acid, formation of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 408
Hydantoinpropionic acid, bromination of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 406

Hydantoinpropionyl bromide, preparation of (Stewart and Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 211
Hydratropic acid, fate of, in body (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 465
Hydrazine sulphate, effect of administration of, on urine of dogs (Lackner, Levinson and Morse), 1918, **12**, 185
Hydrazocarboxylic acid, action of hypobromite on (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 16
Hydrazodicarbonamide, action of hypobromite on (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 16
Hydrocnic colour reactions (Fearon), 1918, **12**, 179
Hydrogen, determination of, by micro-analysis (Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 4
Hydrogen acceptors in alcoholic fermentation (Harden and Henley), 1920, **14**, 642
specificity of (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1023
Hydrogen donators, reducing coefficients of, with respect to *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 530
Hydrogen ion activities in blood and salt solutions (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 153
Hydrogen ion concentration, critical, for growth of *B. perfringens* and *B. sporogenes* (Wolf and Harris), 1917, **11**, 230, 242
determination of, by quinhydrone electrode in blood of normal males and cancer patients (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1358
determinations, a buffer mixture for the alkaline range of (Atkins and Pantin), 1926, **20**, 102
discrepancy between electrometric and colorimetric determinations of (Lepper and Martin), 1926, **20**, 45
effect of changes in, on heat-denaturation of pseudoglobulin and albumin (Homer), 1917, **11**, 295, 297
effect of, on ammonia and urea production in autolysis (McCance), 1924, **18**, 487, 491, 496
effect of, on colour changes in tyrosine solutions (Venn), 1920, **14**, 99
effect of, on deamidation of asparagine by liver (McCance), 1924, **18**, 496
effect of, on enzyme action (Brownlee), 1925, **19**, 377
effect of, on enzymes, urea-producing (McCance), 1925, **19**, 138
effect of, on gelatin, surface tension of (St Johnston and Peard), 1925, **19**, 283
effect of, on invertases (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 350
effect of, on lipase action (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 862
effect of, on oxidation of vitamin C (Zilva), 1923, **17**, 411
effect of, on oxygen consumption of sea-water fishes (Pereira), 1924, **18**, 1294
effect of, on oxygen uptake of bacteria (Callow), 1924, **18**, 508
effect of, on phosphoric esters, hydrolysis of (Martland), 1925, **19**, 118
effect of, on rate of reduction of methylene blue by *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 520
effect of, on tyrosinase reaction (Raper and Wormall), 1923, **17**, 458
Hydrogen ion concentration, effect of salts on (Lepper and Martin), 1926, **20**, 45
in relation to concentration of antitoxic sera (Homer), 1917, **11**, 21
of blood, accuracy of Dale and Evans method of determining (Taylor), 1923, **17**, 406
of blood, capillary, micro-determination of (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 37
of blood, comparison of determinations by hydrogen electrode and method of Barcroft and Hasselbalch (Parsons and Poulton), 1923, **17**, 346
of blood, determination of (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1359
of blood, effect of temperature on (Martin and Lepper), 1926, **20**, 1071
of blood in pathological conditions (Parsons and Poulton), 1923, **17**, 341
of blood in tetany (Cruickshank), 1924, **18**, 60
of blood of scorbutic guinea-pigs (Lepper and Zilva), 1925, **19**, 581
of leaf-sap (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 110
of medium, change in, during growth of *B. diphtheriae* (Wolf), 1922, **16**, 541
of muscle-juice (Andrews, Beattie and Milroy), 1924, **18**, 993
of sera, determination of, colorimetric, by means of indicators (Homer), 1917, **11**, 283
optimum, for deamidation of trypsin-stable residue of caseinogen by liver and kidney (Luck), 1924, **18**, 690
optimum, for phosphoric esterase of ossifying cartilage (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 742
seasonal variation of, in sea-water (Butler and Coste), 1923, **17**, 54
Hydrogen ion concentrations, phosphoric esterase of blood at various (Martland), 1925, **19**, 117
Hydrogen peroxide and xanthine oxidase hypoxanthine system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 710
oxidation of acetoacetic acid and ester by (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1926, **20**, 59
production of, by bacteria (McLeod and Gordon), 1922, **16**, 499
production of, in catechol autoxidation (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1142
production of, in milk, during aerobic oxidation (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 181
production of, in xanthine oxidase system (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1098
products of oxidation of alkali butyrates by (Cahen and Hurtley), 1917, **11**, 164
stability of, effect of change of p_H on (Harden and Henley), 1922, **16**, 146
Hydrogen transport factor, evidence for existence of, in tissue-methylene blue systems (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 304
Hydrophile colloidal system, red corpuscle as (Gough), 1924, **18**, 205
Hydroquinine, determination of, in blood (Acton and King), 1921, **15**, 58
Hydroxamic acids, preparation of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1362
α-Hydroxyacetoacetic acid (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1926, **20**, 63

Hydroxy-acids as hydrogen donators in presence of *B. coli* and methylene blue (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 525
β-Hydroxy-γ-aldehydobutyric acid (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 413
Hydroxyapatite, in bone (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 751
Hydroxyaspartic acid, synthesis of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 405
β-Hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid, proportion of, in blood and urine in diabetes (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 125
in urine, determination of (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 626
oxidation of (Harrison and Thurlow), 1926, **20**, 224
toxicity of, in diabetes (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 124
β-Hydroxyglutamic acid, constitution and synthesis of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 398
fate of, in diabetic organism (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 425
identification of, in glutenin and gliadin (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 424
occurrence of, in proteins (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 303
preparation, properties and salts of (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 306
Hydroxylamine, action of, on glycerides and fatty acids (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1356
Hydroxymercuriacetylsalicylic acid, bactericidal action of (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 516
Hydroxymercuridibromofluorescein, bactericidal action of (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 516
2-Hydroxymercuri-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde, bactericidal action of, in water, broth and serum (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 517
Hydroxymercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde, bactericidal action of (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 515
Hydroxymercurinitrophenols, bactericidal action of (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 516
β [4-(4′-Hydroxyphenoxy)phenyl]-α-aminopropionic acid (Harington), 1926, **20**, 310
p-**Hydroxyphenylethylamine phosphotungstate** (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 16
p-**Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid**, effect of tyrosinase on (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 89
α-**Hydroxypyridine**, antineuritic properties of, the alleged (Harden and Zilva), 1917, **11**, 172
crystalline modifications of (Harden and Zilva), 1917, **11**, 174
Hyperglycaemia in vitamin B deficiency (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1245
Hyphasmine, isolation of, from elastin (Engeland), 1925, **19**, 852
Hypochlorite, action of, on milk (Wright), 1926, **20**, 524
action of, on proteins and amino-acids (Wright), 1926, **20**, 524, 530
Hypophysin, action of, on secretion of mammary gland (Rothlin, Plimmer and Husband), 1922, **16**, 3
See also Pituitrin
Hypoxanthine, effect of catalase on oxidation of, by xanthine oxidase (Dixon), 1925, **19**, 510
in peptones and products of proteolysis (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 706
occurrence of, in soils (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
oxidation of, by milk oxidase (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 704
oxidation of, by molecular oxygen in presence of xanthine oxidase, effect of cyanide, iron and pyrophosphate on (Dixon and Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 673, 675
oxidation of, by varying amounts of xanthine oxidase (Dixon), 1925, **19**, 508
Hypoxanthine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 17

Iminazole, destruction of, by heat-stable catalyst (Clifford), 1923, **17**, 549; 1924, **18**, 671
Iminazole excretion in urine, and carnosine of muscle (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 34
Iminazoles, as precursors of purines (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 269
determination of, colour standards for use in (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 42
relationship between concentration of, and colour produced by diazotisation of (Hunter), 1921, **15**, 691
β-Iminazolylethylamine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 16
Iminazolylglycine, synthesis of (Stewart), 1923, **17**, 130
Immunity, of rats, affected by feeding on gliadin (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 186
Inanition, relation of, to vitamin B deficiency (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1244
Indican, produced by intestinal microbes (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 153
Indicators, colorimetric determination of hydrogen ion concentration in sera by the use of (Homer), 1917, **11**, 283
Indole, aldehyde condensation derivatives of (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 548
relationship between microbes and (Distaso), 1919, **13**, 154
Indole derivatives, absorption spectra of some (Ward), 1923, **17**, 891
Indole-ethyl alcohol, metabolism of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 911
Indole-ethylamine phosphotungstate, preparation and properties of (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 16
Indole formation of *B. coli*, effect of acids, alkalis and sugars on the (Wyeth), 1919, **13**, 10
Indole nucleus, action of bacteria on (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 79
Indolepropionic acid, fate of, in animal organism (Ward), 1923, **17**, 907
Indoles, detection of (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 562
Indophenol mixture, effect of metallic oxides on oxidation of (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 33
Indoxyl, amounts produced in urine by special diets (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 156
Infant feeding, antiscorbutic value of orange-juice and raw swede-juice in (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 151
application of antiscorbutic experiments to (Barnes and Hume), 1919, **13**, 325

Infant feeding, use of condensed milk in (Hume), 1921, **15**, 165
Infants, atrophic, calcium and fat metabolism of (Hickmans), 1924, **18**, 925
diet of, dried milk as (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 138
Infusoria, allelocatalysis of (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 617
factors affecting growth of (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 597, 604, 608
isolated, multiplication of (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 595
reproduction rate of, effect of mutual contiguity on (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 609, 612
Inositol, determination of (Needham), 1923, **17**, 422
effect of administration of, on creatinine content of urine (Burns), 1920, **14**, 94
fermentation of (Hewitt and Steabben), 1921, **15**, 665
metabolic behaviour of, in the developing avian egg (Needham), 1924, **18**, 1371, 1372
synthesis of, in animal body (Needham), 1924, **18**, 891
Inositol content of hens' eggs (Needham), 1924, **18**, 1372
of the animal body, effect of polyuria on (Needham), 1924, **18**, 897
Inosituria, in rats, production of (Needham), 1924, **18**, 895
Insulin, action of trypsin and pepsin on (Dudley), 1923, **17**, 381, 386, 387
administration of, effect of, on distribution of phosphorus compounds in blood and muscle (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1139
administration of, effect of, on inorganic phosphate in urine (Sokhey and Allan), 1924, **18**, 1170
albumose nature of (Widmark), 1923, **17**, 670
and blood-fat (White), 1925, **19**, 921
and parathyroid hormone, similarities between (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 701
concentration-action curve of (de Jongh), 1924, **18**, 833
differentiation of, from pancreatic factor which inhibits lactic acid production by chopped muscle (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 568
effect of, on blood-phosphorus (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 701
effect of, on blood-sugar, in diabetes (Lawn and Wolf), 1925, **19**, 122
effect of, on glycogen of tissues (Dudley and Marrian), 1923, **17**, 435
effect of, on lactic acid of brain (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 836
effect of, on respiration of "acetoned" yeast (Holden), 1924, **18**, 539
effect of, on serum-calcium (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 698
heat production in frog's muscle, not affected by (Azuma and Hartree), 1923, **17**, 875
isoelectric point precipitate of (Dudley), 1923, **17**, 379, 384
muscle tissue and glucose, interaction of (Anderson and Carruthers), 1926, **20**, 556
ovarian hormone and, interaction of (Dickens, Dodds and Wright), 1925, **19**, 858
Insulin, preparation of (Dudley and Starling), 1924, **18**, 147
properties and purification of (Dudley), 1923, **17**, 376
purification of, and removal of "anti-insulin" from (de Jongh), 1924, **18**, 837
rôle of, in phosphorus metabolism (Kołodziejska and Funk), 1926, **20**, 392
solubility of (Widmark), 1923, **17**, 668
stability of, to acid and alkali (Dudley), 1923, **17**, 379, 386
symptoms caused by, relief of, by different sugars and their derivatives (Herring, Irvine and Macleod), 1924, **18**, 1023
Insulin content of islet tissue of codfish (Dudley), 1924, **18**, 665
Insulin convulsions and recovery (Winter), 1926, **20**, 668
glucal effective in relief of (Winter), 1926, **20**, 672
Insulin hydrochloride (Dudley), 1923, **17**, 377, 383
Insulin hypoglycaemia, effect of dihydroxyacetone in (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 487
Insulin injection in normal animals, fate of the blood-sugar after (Hynd), 1925, **19**, 1095
Insulin-like substances, isolation of, from bull's testes (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 774
Insulin picrate (Dudley), 1923, **17**, 377, 382
Intestinal flora, induction of acetogenous group in (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 153
Intestinal juice, action of, on phosphopeptone (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 784
Intestinal microbes, production of indican by (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 153
Intestinal mucosa, action of extract of, on phosphopeptone (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 784
and ammonia production *in vitro* (Luck), 1924, **18**, 814
Intestine, phosphoric esterase in (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 741
small, absorption of glucose, fructose and galactose from (Hewitt), 1924, **18**, 161
Inulin, identification of, by mycological method (Castellani and Taylor), 1922, **16**, 655
Invert sugar from decitrated lemon-juice (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 183
Invertase of silkworm (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 212
Invertases, leaf, specific conditions of action of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 350
Iodide, potassium, effect of, on assimilation of nitrogen, phosphorus and calcium by growing pigs (Kelly), 1925, **19**, 564
Iodine, determination of (Leitch and Henderson), 1926, **20**, 1004
determination of, in foodstuffs and body-fluids (Leitch and Henderson), 1926, **20**, 1003
determination of, in thyroid gland (Pickworth), 1925, **19**, 768
determination of minute quantities of, in biological material (Kelly and Husband), 1924, **18**, 951

Iodine, presence of, in antiscorbutic fraction of lemon-juice (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1057
Iodine values, abnormal (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1921, **15**, 319
Iodobenzene, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 610
Iodogorgonic acid from spongin (Clancey), 1926, **20**, 1186
Iron, a cell oxidation system independent of (Dixon and Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 672
catalytic action of, in oxidation of cysteine and glutathione (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1009
deficiency in pigs (McGowan and Crichton), 1923, **17**, 204; 1924, **18**, 265
determination of, in biological substances (Murray), 1924, **18**, 852
determination of, in blood, urine and tissues (Fowweather), 1926, **20**, 93
effect of, on autoxidation of glutathione (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 788, 795
effect of, on cotton-seed meal poisoning (McGowan and Crichton), 1924, **18**, 273
effect of, on enzymic oxidation of hypoxanthine (Dixon and Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 675
effect of, on oxidation of fats by glutathione (Allott), 1926, **20**, 960
effect of, on peroxidase activity of aldehydes (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 43
haematoporphyrin compound with (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 321, 335
in the recovery of rats from chronic experimental anaemia (Scott), 1924, **18**, 347
inorganic, distribution of, in plant and animal tissues (Jones), 1920, **14**, 654
"**Iron, dialysed**," action of, on orange-juice containing antiscorbutic accessory factor (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 96
removal of antineuritic accessory factor from autolysed yeast by (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 95, 105
Irradiated air, effect of, on growth of rats on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins (Hume and Smith), 1923, **17**, 364
effect of, on growth, the supposed (Webster and Hill), 1924, **18**, 340
Irradiated sawdust, antirachitic action of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 1340
Irradiated sterols, antirachitic properties of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 537
Irradiation, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (Henderson), 1925, **19**, 52
of cholesterol (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 537, 539
of cholesterol, for supply of vitamin D (Drummond, Coward and Handy), 1925, **19**, 1072
of environment with radium emanation, effect of, on rats on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins (Chick and Tazelaar), 1924, **18**, 1346
of environment with ultra-violet light, effect of, on rats on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins (Hume and Smith), 1924, **18**, 1334; 1926, **20**, 335
of food, effect of, on calcification in rabbits (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 922
Irradiation, of rabbits, effect of, on calcification (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 922
ultra-violet, production of antirachitic properties in sterols of Siak Illipe nut by (Hume and Smith), 1926, **20**, 340
Islet tissue of codfish, preparation of insulin from (Dudley), 1924, **18**, 665
Isoelectric points of some plant proteins (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 329
Isomerism, *cis-trans*, biological significance of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1060
position, in relation to miotic activity of urethanes (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 719
Itaconic acid, germicidal power of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1062
Itate, inactivation of (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 616
nitrite-oxidising agent of milk (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 678
relation of, to oxidases (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 614, 620
Ivory nut, autohydrolysis of endosperm of (Paton, Nanji and Ling), 1924, **18**, 451

Jensen's rat sarcoma, oxidation processes of (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 294
Juglans fallax, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 351
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Juices, fruit and vegetable, storage of (Delf), 1925, **19**, 143
Jute seed, preparation of raffinose from (Annett), 1917, **11**, 1

Kaempferol, glucoside of, as yellow pigment of flowers of Australian acacias (Petrie), 1924, **18**, 957
Kephalin, preparation of (Eggleton), 1926, **20**, 396
Kerasin, pentamethyl derivative of, preparation of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1924, **18**, 662
Keratomalacia, *see* Xerophthalmia
Ketoheptoic acids, γ- and δ-, from heptoic acid by oxidation (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 391
γ- and δ-, semicarbazones of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 391
γ- and δ-, synthesis of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 394
Ketohexoic acids, γ- and δ-, from hexoic acid by oxidation (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 390
γ- and δ-, semicarbazones of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 390
γ- and δ-, synthesis of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 394
γ-Ketomyristic acid, from myristic acid by oxidation (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 390, 395
Ketone bodies, oxidation of, by isolated liver of rat (Wigglesworth), 1924, **18**, 1217
Keto-octoic acids, γ- and δ-, from octoic acid by oxidation (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 392
γ- and δ-, semicarbazones of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 392

Keto-octoic acids, γ- and δ-, synthesis of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 394
γ-Ketopalmitic acid (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 389, 395
Ketosis (Wigglesworth), 1924, **18**, 1203, 1217
in rats, on a diet deficient in carbohydrates (Wigglesworth), 1924, **18**, 1205
of starvation in man, effect of various carbohydrates and of fluid intake on (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 948
relation between alkalosis and (Wigglesworth), 1924, **18**, 1203
γ-Ketostearic acid, from stearic acid by oxidation (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 389
synthesis of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 395
Kidney, acid-soluble organic phosphorus of (Kay), 1926, **20**, 792
action of, on trypsin-stable residue of caseinogen (Luck), 1924, **18**, 690
ammonia production by, *in vitro* (Luck), 1924, **18**, 815
autolysing, increase of ammonia and urea in (McCance), 1924, **18**, 487
concentration index of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 449, 471
elimination of acetoacetic acid through (Widmark), 1920, **14**, 369
elimination of mercury, bismuth and lead by (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 693
filtration rate of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 453, 460
human, rate of filtration of, and reabsorption in (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 447
number of glomeruli in (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 455
of dog, inability of hydrazine to poison (Lackner, Levinson and Morse), 1918, **12**, 184, 187
percentages of urea and chlorine reabsorbed in (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 469, 476
phosphoric esterase in (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 743
rat, hypertrophy of, on high protein diet (Reader and Drummond), 1926, **20**, 1261
reabsorption in (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 458
Kidney function (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 447, 461
Kidney phosphatase (Kay), 1926, **20**, 791
Kynurenic acid, absorption spectra of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 903

Laccase, relationship of, to peroxidase (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 7
relationship of, to tyrosinase (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 546
Lacertilia, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 731
Lactacidogen of cat's muscle, effect of fatigue on (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 906
of non-irritable muscle (Edsall), 1926, **20**, 572
synthesis of, effect of calcium chloride on (Edsall), 1926, **20**, 571
Lactacidogen phosphorus of muscle, effect of insulin administration on (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1149
Lactalbumin of cow's milk and colostrum, comparison of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 194
Lactarius subdulcis, examination of, for a phytosterol (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 176
Lactarius vellereus, enzyme from, oxidising (Robinson and McCance), 1925, **19**, 252; (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1141
oxidase system of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 545
Lactate, calcium, effect of, added to rat's diet containing excess protein (Hartwell), 1922, **16**, 96
Lactating animal, effect of ultra-violet light on mineral metabolism of (Orr, Magee and Henderson), 1925, **19**, 569
Lactating rats, relation of protein to vitamin B in diet of (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 785
Lactation, cessation of, effect of, on creatine excretion in the goat (Orr), 1918, **12**, 225
effect of irradiation during (Henderson and Magee), 1926, **20**, 363
of rats on oats diet (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 754
Lactic acid, action of yeast on (Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 358
and brain glycogen, relationship of (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 1196
as a possible intermediate product of alcoholic fermentation (Lebedev), 1917, **11**, 189
as hydrogen donator, in presence of *B. coli* and methylene blue (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 525
content of plain muscle under various conditions (Evans), 1925, **19**, 1115
effect of, on respiration of washed muscle and "acetoned" yeast (Holden), 1924, **18**, 539
formation of, from glycogen in chopped muscle (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 672, 677
formation of, from hexosephosphate in muscle (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 678, 680
formation of, in chopped muscle, pancreatic factor inhibiting (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 562
formation of, in plain muscle, effect of arsenates, acetylcholine and histamine on (Evans), 1926, **20**, 899
formation of, in plain muscle, effect of caffeine on (Evans), 1926, **20**, 893
growth and respiratory exchange of *B. coli communis* on (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 502
in acetone : *n*-butyl alcohol fermentation (Reilly, Hickenbottom, Henley and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 229
of brain, blood-sugar level and (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 836
of brain, resting values of, in normal and insulin rabbits (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 498
of non-irritable muscle (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 338; (Edsall), 1926, **20**, 572
oxidation of (Harrison and Thurlow), 1926, **20**, 222
oxidation of, by muscle (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1115
oxidation of, by washed normal and cancer tissues (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 301

Lactic acid, oxidation of, effect of *p*-phenylenediamine on (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1118
thiophen test for (Fearon), 1918, **12**, 179
Lactose, fat content of yeast uninfluenced by (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 727
urinary indoxyl and ethereal sulphates produced by feeding (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 156
Lactose tolerance (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 955
Laevulose, *see* Fructose
Lamb, carnosine content of (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 341
Laminaria, examination of, for a phytosterol (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 173
Laminaria digitata, ethereal sulphate in (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 704
Lange test, preparation of colloidal gold for (Grey), 1924, **18**, 448
Lard, nutritive value of (Drummond, Golding, Zilva and Coward), 1920, **14**, 742
Latex, phytosterols in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 163
Lathyrus sinensis, globulin of, action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 798
Laurohydroxamic acid (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1359
Lead, absorption and translocation of, by plants (Hevesy), 1923, **17**, 439
circulation of, in the organism (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 693
determination of, in plant tissues, by radioactivity (Hevesy), 1923, **17**, 439
determination of, in tissues (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 708
injections of, effect of, on p_H of blood (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1362
toxicity of, in plants (Hevesy), 1923, **17**, 444
Leaf-cell cytoplasm, soluble proteins of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 108
Leaf-protein metabolism in normal and abnormal runner bean plants (Chibnall), 1924, **18**, 405
Leaf-proteins, effect of alkali on (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 73
nitrogen content of (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 62
relation of, to metabolism of plant (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 62, 74
separation of (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 64
Leaf-sap, p_H of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 110
Leaf-starch, possible mechanism for the synthesis of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1398
Leaf-stomata, possible mechanism for controlling the opening of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1397
Leaves of apple, "silvered" and normal, pectin content of (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 414
of dock, leek, onion and snowdrop, some carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
of runner bean, diurnal variations in the protein-nitrogen of (Chibnall), 1924, **18**, 387
phytosterols in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 163
proteoclastic enzymes in (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 126, 127
Leaves, separation of nitrogenous substances of (Buston and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 636
vitamin A content of (Coward), 1925, **19**, 502, 505
Lecithin, absorption of phenol by (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 611
in relation to physical nature of cell membranes (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1364
oxidation of, with glutathione (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 793, 798, 816
precipitation of, by paraldehyde (Cooper), 1924, **18**, 948
preparation of (Eggleton), 1926, **20**, 396
relationship of, to growth cycle in crustacea (Paul and Sharpe), 1919, **13**, 487
solubility of, in organic aldehydes (Cooper and Nicholas), 1925, **19**, 535
Lecithin-like substances, autoxidisable, relationship of, to oxidase systems of higher plants (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 545; (Onslow), 1924, **18**, 549
Lecithinase of kidney (Kay), 1926, **20**, 807
Lecithins, function of, in respiration in plants (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 515, 521
Leek, leaves of, carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
Legumelin, isoelectric point of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 338
Legumes, dried, methods of cooking (Masters), 1918, **12**, 231
See also Beans, Lentils *and* Peas
Legumin, isoelectric point of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 338
Lemna major, promotion of growth of, by organic manures (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
Lemon, peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 546
Lemon-juice, antiscorbutic factor of (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 259
antiscorbutic factor of, effect of reaction on oxidation of (Zilva), 1923, **17**, 410
antiscorbutic fraction of (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 182, 632; (Zilva), 1925, **19**, 589; (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1055
antiscorbutic fraction of, inorganic constituents of (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1056
antiscorbutic fraction of, precipitation of, by basic lead acetate (Zilva), 1925, **19**, 589
antiscorbutic potency of, after removal of free citric acid (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 260, 267
connection between amide-nitrogen and antiscorbutic activity of (Zilva), 1925, **19**, 592
decitrated, antiscorbutic factor of, effect of heat in air and CO_2 on (Zilva), 1922, **16**, 46
differential dialysis of antiscorbutic factor in (Connell and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 641
fermented decitrated, Pauly reaction of (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 185
minimum dose of, for protection of guinea-pig from scurvy (Davey), 1921, **15**, 86
preservation of vitamin C in (Davey), 1921, **15**, 94
sodium and potassium citrates content of, with reference to its antiscorbutic potency (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 270

Lemon-juice, yeast-growth produced by (Wright), 1922, **16**, 137
Lemon-rind, vitamin B of (Willimott), 1926, **20**, 31
vitamin C of (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1013
Lemons, chilled, preservation of vitamin C in (Davey), 1921, **15**, 102
Lentils, composition of (Ghose), 1922, **16**, 39
germinated and soaked, antiscorbutic value of (Chick and Delf), 1919, **13**, 204, 206, 213
vitamin B content of (Ghose), 1922, **16**, 39
Leontopodium alpinum, *see* Edelweiss
Leucine, action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 530
as hydrogen donator, in presence of resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 646
oxidative deamination of, *in vitro* (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 580
removal of, from hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 385
Leucine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 11
Leuco-anthocyanin, occurrence of, in vine leaves (Rosenheim), 1920, **14**, 178
Leucocytes, human, activity of, during glycolysis (Dowds), 1926, **20**, 1173
Leucosin, isoelectric point of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 338
iso-**Leucylvaline anhydride**, obtained by acid hydrolysis of caseinogen (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 314
Liesegang phenomenon (Hatschek), 1922, **16**, 475, 477
Liesegang stratifications, abnormal, in gelatin (Hatschek), 1920, **14**, 418
theory of formation of (Bradford), 1920, **14**, 474
Light, action of, on blood (Harris), 1926, **20**, 271
supplementary value of, to diet graded in content of fat-soluble factor (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 622
Lignification, biochemical and histological studies on (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 958, 979
Lignin, in wood, distribution of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 967
nature and properties of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 968, 984
physiological significance of, and determination of, in timbers (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 958
Lignocellulose, constitution and occurrence of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 958, 961, 971
in stone cells of pear (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1926, **20**, 502, 505
Lime, extraction of pectin from fruit-rind of the (Hardy), 1924, **18**, 283
peroxidase in the (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 546
Lime content of hen's egg, changes in, during development (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1924, **18**, 1163
Lime-juice, effect of, on growth (Davey), 1921, **15**, 92
minimum dose of, for protection of guinea-pig from scurvy (Davey), 1921, **15**, 90
preservation of vitamin C in (Davey), 1921, **15**, 93
Linolenic acid, action of, on glutathione (Allott), 1926, **20**, 960
Linolic acid, identification of, in yeast-fat (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1920, **14**, 483
Linseed oil, action of glutathione on (Allott), 1926, **20**, 958
catalytic action of blood pigments on autoxidation of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 255
effect of, on calcium and phosphorus assimilation in growing pig (Husband, Godden and Richards), 1923, **17**, 707
oxygen uptake of, in presence of glutathione, effect of p_H on (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 796
variability of oxygen uptake of (Allott), 1926, **20**, 958
Lipase, action of trypsin on (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 870
esterase action of (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 869
hydrolysis of asymmetric esters by (Dawson, Platt and Cohen), 1926, **20**, 533
pancreatic, determination of activity of (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 861
pancreatic, dried active preparation of (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 563
pancreatic, factors influencing the action of (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 860, 862, 866, 868, 872
pancreatic, preparation of (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 860
Lipases of liver and pancreas, comparison of (Dawson, Platt and Cohen), 1926, **20**, 536
Lipins, action of paraldehyde on (Cooper), 1924, **18**, 948
peroxide-forming property associated with (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 520
Lipochrome of adipose tissue in malignant disease (Currie), 1924, **18**, 235
Lipochrome pigments and the fat-soluble vitamin (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 668
Lipochromes, absorption spectra of (Coward), 1924, **18**, 1119
extraction and determination of, from animal and plant tissues (Coward), 1924, **18**, 1114
of etiolated wheat seedlings (Coward), 1924, **18**, 1123
of plants, association of vitamin A with (Coward), 1923, **17**, 145
of *Sarcina aurantiaca* and *Streptothrix corallinus* (Reader), 1925, **19**, 1040, 1043
Lipoids in the surface films of red corpuscles (Gough), 1924, **18**, 208
oxidation of, under influence of thiol compounds (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 816
Liquid, intermolecular volume of a given volume of, law for variation of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 497
Liquids, re-statement of the gas laws and their extension to (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 464–71
Liver, action of, on trypsin-stable residue of caseinogen (Luck), 1924, **18**, 690
ammonia production by, *in vitro* (Luck), 1924, **18**, 815
antithrombin in (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 715

Liver, autolysing, increase of ammonia and urea in (McCance), 1924, **18**, 488
elimination of mercury, bismuth and lead by (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 693
enzymes of, effect of oxygen on production of urea by (McCance), 1925, **19**, 134
fat content of, in normal and insulin-treated mice (Dudley and Marrian), 1923, **17**, 437
glycogen content of, effect of diet deficient in vitamin B on (Eggleton and Gross), 1925, **19**, 635
glyoxalase content of, in avian beriberi (Findlay), 1921, **15**, 105
mammalian, unsaturated hydrocarbon in (Channon and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 409
of dead foetus, rate of autolysis of (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 803
of dog, hydrazine as a preventive of hippuric acid synthesis in (Lackner, Levinson and Morse), 1918, **12**, 184
of herring, water and fat content of (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 483
of rat, isolated, oxidation of ketone bodies by (Wigglesworth), 1924, **18**, 1217
perfusion of, methods of control (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 267
phosphoric esterase in (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 743
rôle of, in hippuric acid synthesis (Lackner, Levinson and Morse), 1918, **12**, 184
storage of fat-soluble growth-promoting factor in (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 447
synthesis of amide-like substance by (Luck), 1924, **18**, 821
Liver oils, sulphuric acid test for (Harden and Robison), 1923, **17**, 115
Logarithmic formula, validity of, applied to viscosity of solutions (Arrhenius), 1917, **11**, 114
Lung-extract, action of, in blood coagulation (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 721
Lupeol, in bark of *Zanthoxylum macrophyllum* (Goodson), 1921, **15**, 127
Lupinus luteus, globulin of, action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 796
protease of (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 797
Luteolin, isolation of glucoside of, from *Galega officinalis* (Barger and White), 1923, **17**, 836
Lycopin, determination of, colorimetric (Connell), 1924, **18**, 1127
separation of, from carotene (Coward), 1924, **18**, 1119
Lysin, optimum temperature of the action of (Brownlee), 1924, **18**, 16
Lysine, action of nitrous acid on (Plimmer), 1924, **18**, 106
effect of bromination on (Plimmer and Phillips), 1924, **18**, 314
effect on monkey of diet deficient in (Chick and Hume), 1920, **14**, 135
in trypsin-stable residue of caseinogen (Luck), 1924, **18**, 687
Lysine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 14
resistance of erythrocytes to (Ponder), 1926, **20**, 507
Lysocythine (Bolt and Heeres), 1922, **16**, 763
Mafurreira oil, vitamin A deficiency of (Delf), 1924, **18**, 94
Magnesium, balance, of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 656
determination of, in blood-serum (Stewart and Archibald), 1925, **19**, 484, 490
Magnesium chloride, production of acidosis by ingestion of (Haldane), 1925, **19**, 249
Magnesium sulphate, coefficient of diffusion of, in gelatin and agar-agar (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 631
Maize, nitrogen and mineral content of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 654
vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
Maleates, effect of, on growth of *B. coli* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 316
Maleic acid, effect of resting *B. coli* on, in presence of ammonia (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 553
germicidal power of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1061
Malic, succinic and fumaric acids, equilibria existing between, in presence of resting bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 519
Malic acid, activation of, bacterial (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 656
dl-, effect of *B. coli* on, in presence of ammonia (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 553
Malic semi-aldehyde, formation of, from γ-diethoxy-β-hydroxybutyric acid (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 413
p-nitrophenylosazone of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 417
Malignant disease, lipochrome of adipose tissue in (Currie), 1924, **18**, 235
Malonic acid, inhibition by, of reduction of methylene blue by *B. proteus* in presence of succinic acid (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 656
Malt, dietetic value of, as determined by its vitamin content (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 769
investigation of, for vitamins B and C (Harden and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 1129
vitamin B in (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 770
Malt extract, vitamin content of (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 9
Maltase in germinated and ungerminated barley (Ling and Nanji), 1923, **17**, 593
occurrence of, in mammalian blood (Compton), 1921, **15**, 681
of dog's serum, influence of temperature on action of (Compton), 1922, **16**, 460
of dog's serum under various conditions (Compton), 1924, **18**, 173
of silkworm (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 211
Malted liquors, dietetic value of, as determined by their vitamin content (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 769
Maltose, carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast influenced by (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 731

Maltose, hydrolysis of, by barley maltase (Ling and Nanji), 1923, **17**, 594
Mammalia, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 733
Mammary gland, action of hypophysin, ergamine and adrenaline on secretion of (Rothlin, Plimmer and Husband), 1922, **16**, 3
Mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1922, **16**, 78, 824
and excess of various proteins (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 563
effect of diet on (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 140
effect of protein "excess" on (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 785
quantitative relation of vitamin B to protein in diet during (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 785
vitamin B and the lactating rat's diet (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 1075
Man, maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
Manganese, occurrence and determination of, in marine annelids (Berkeley), 1922, **16**, 70
Mangold, oxidase of, separation of, into three constituents (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
peroxide-forming property of tannin fraction from (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 519
Mangold wurzels, pectin from (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 497
Mannans, enzymic hydrolysis of (Paton, Nanji and Ling), 1924, **18**, 451
Mannitol, action of *B. lactis aerogenes* on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 326
interaction of, with olein and stearin (Lapworth and Pearson), 1919, **13**, 296
occurrence of, in "sick" cider (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 418
Mannitol olive-oil, synthetic, value of, as a food (Halliburton, Drummond and Cannan), 1919, **13**, 301
Mannose, action of urea on (Hynd), 1926, **20**, 195, 200
from hydrolysis of ivory nut (Paton, Nanji and Ling), 1924, **18**, 453
Mannotriose from ivory nut hydrolysates (Paton, Nanji and Ling), 1924, **18**, 454
Manurial composts, occurrence of plant growth-promoting substances in (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
Marigolds, food value of (Boock and Trevan), 1922, **16**, 780
Marmite, removal of purines and amino-acids from (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1102
vitamin B value of, as compared with cerema (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 774
Mastic particles (Bradford), 1921, **15**, 561
Mealworm, tyrosinase from (Raper and Speakman), 1926, **20**, 70; (Raper), 1926, **20**, 737
Meat, carnosine content of (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 341
effect of cold storage on (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 342; 1925, **19**, 998
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 149, 569
Meat extract, effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 147, 150, 154
Meat extractives, effect of, on protein metabolism (Wilson), 1926, **20**, 79
Medicago sativa, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Medlar, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Melanargia galatea, pigment of, in *Dactylis glomerata* (Thomson), 1926, **20**, 1026
pigment of wings of (Thomson), 1926, **20**, 73
Melanin, extraction of, from skin (Young), 1921, **15**, 118
formation of, from tyrosine (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 90
intermediate compounds in the formation of, from tyrosine (Raper and Wormall), 1923, **17**, 460
of skin, action of alkali on (Young), 1921, **15**, 121
Melanophore stimulant of posterior lobe of pituitary (Hogben and Winton), 1922, **16**, 619
of posterior lobe of pituitary, phyletic distribution of (Hogben and Winton), 1922, **16**, 628
Melon, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Melting points (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 491
Membrane equilibrium, Donnan's theory of, application of, to osmotic pressure of haemoglobin (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 80
Membranes, foetal, rate of autolysis of, after death of foetus (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 802
for dialysis, graded, preparation of (Brown), 1917, **11**, 40, 42
semipermeable, structures in elastic gels caused by formation of (Hatschek), 1922, **16**, 475
Mercapturic acid formation in the dog (Hele), 1924, **18**, 586; (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 606
Mercurialis perennis, blue pigment of, and chromogen in (Haas and Hill), 1925, **19**, 233, 236
electrode potentials of chromogen of (Cannan), 1926, **20**, 927
Mercury, bactericidal action of some organic compounds of (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 513
circulation of, in the organism (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 693
determination of, in tissues (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 694
Mesaconic acid, germicidal power of (Cooper and Edgar), 1926, **20**, 1061
Mesochaetopterus Taylori, occurrence and determination of manganese in tube and tissues of (Berkeley), 1922, **16**, 70
Mespilus germanica, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Metabolism, aerobic and anaerobic, of common cockroach (Davis and Slater), 1926, **20**, 1167
anaerobic, thermal study of a possible source of energy in (Davis, Slater and Smith), 1926, **20**, 1155
and specific dynamic action of amino-acids, relation between (Seth and Luck), 1925, **19**, 366
and the sexual glands (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 773

Metabolism, basal, of bacteria, determination of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 507
calcium and creatine, effects of parathyroid feeding on (Woodman), 1925, **19**, 595
calcium and fat, relation of, in atrophic infants (Hickmans), 1924, **18**, 925
calcium and phosphorus, effect of irradiation and diet on (Henderson), 1925, **19**, 52
calcium and phosphorus, of the lactating animal, effect of ultra-violet light on (Henderson and Magee), 1926, **20**, 363
calcium and phosphorus, of vitamin A-deficient rats, effect of ultra-violet irradiation on (Webster and Hill), 1924, **18**, 344
calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen, of the young pig, effect of diets of fresh and treated cow's milk on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 885
carbohydrate (Hewitt), 1924, **18**, 161; (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20**, 486; (Anderson and Carruthers), 1926, **20**, 556
carbohydrate and fat, of yeast (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1924, **18**, 1273; 1926, **20**, 343
carbohydrate, intermediary, glyoxalase content of rabbit's muscle (Dudley), 1926, **20**, 314
carbohydrate, of brain (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 836; 1926, **20**, 1196
carbohydrate, of muscle and pancreas, relation between (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 562; (Foster), 1925, **19**, 757
carbohydrate, of silkworm (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 212
change in, during work (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14**, 357
creatinine and uric acid (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 743
fat, of yeast, effect of phosphates on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1924, **18**, 1274
fat, rôle of fat-soluble factor in (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 95
gaseous, apparatus for graphic recording of (Hagedorn), 1924, **18**, 1301
gaseous, of mussel, effect of reproductive cycle on (Bruce), 1926, **20**, 843
in Singapore (Campbell), 1920, **14**, 603
mineral and nitrogen, of growing pig (Richards, Husband and Husband), 1924, **18**, 651
mineral and nitrogen, of growing pig, effect of variations in sodium-potassium ratio on (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 651, 653
mineral, of lactating animal, effect of ultra-violet light on (Orr, Magee and Henderson), 1925, **19**, 569
nitrogen, connection of vitamin B with (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 793
nitrogen, of higher plants (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 60; (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 344, 599, 608; 1924, **18**, 387, 395, 405
nitrogen, of normal, castrated and thyroidectomised rabbits, effect of injections of emulsions of testes and prostate and of insulin-like testicular extracts upon (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 773
Metabolism, nitrogen, of rats, effect of water-soluble accessory deficiency on (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 25–8, 41
nitrogen, of *S. cerevisiae* (Lampitt), 1919, **13**, 459
nitrogen, of young pig, effect of diets of fresh and treated cow's milk on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 885
nitrogen, thyroid gland and (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 780
normal, of billy goat (Peters), 1920, **14**, 697
of arginine and histidine (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 266, 1101
of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, nature of (Slater), 1925, **19**, 604
of *B. coli communis*, effect of oxygen on (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 498
of the brain (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 492
phosphate, in fatigued mammalian muscle (Andrews), 1925, **19**, 242
phosphorus, rôle of insulin in (Kołodziejska and Funk), 1926, **20**, 392
protein, effect of water ingestion on (Wilson), 1926, **20**, 80, 83
protein, relation of vitamin B to (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 793
protein, variations in, as indicated by sulphur excretion (Craig and Harington), 1924, **18**, 85
standard and respiratory quotient, correlation between (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14**, 290
standard, statistical treatment of determinations of (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14**, 346
sulphur and nitrogen, relation between (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 322; 1926, **20**, 76
sulphur, of the dog (Hele), 1924, **18**, 110, 586; (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 598; (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 606
Metabolism experiments, significance of fermentation of cellulose in paunch of ox for (Krogh and Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 686
Metallic oxides, effect of, on oxidation of guaiaconic acid and of indophenol mixture (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 34
Metallo-haematoporphyrins (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 320, 332
haemoglobin in relation to (Hill), 1925, **19**, 341
Metals, heavy, circulation of, in the organism (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 693
Methaemoglobin as oxidative catalyst (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 255
equilibrium of, with acid haematin (Hill and Holden), 1926, **20**, 1330
oxygen content of (Roaf and Smart), 1923, **17**, 579
reduction of, by glutathione (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1118
Methane, determination of, by micro-analysis (Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 4
4-(4′-Methoxyphenoxy)benzaldehyde (Harington), 1926, **20**, 310
4-(4′-Methoxyphenoxy)benzalhydantoin (Harington), 1926, **20**, 312
4-Methoxyphenoxybenzene (Harington), 1926, **20**, 310

4-(4′-Methoxyphenoxy)cinnamic acid (Harington), 1926, **20**, 311
4-(4′-Methoxyphenoxy)toluene (Harington), 1926, **20**, 309
Methyl alcohol, production of, from pectin (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 496, 497
Methylamine, "fuming" action of, on oak (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 481
Methylation of amino-compounds by formaldehyde (Werner), 1917, **11**, 318
Methylcarbamidohordenine hydrochloride (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 727
Methylcarbamido-8-hydroxyquinoline (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 728
α-**Methylcinnamic acid**, fate of, in the body (Kay and Raper), 1924, **18**, 153
Methylene blue as hydrogen acceptor (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 176
decoloration of, by hexahydric alcohols and sugars in presence of *B. prodigiosus*, *B. proteus* and *B. faecalis alkaligenes* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 658
effect of, on fermentation of glucose and fructose in presence of phosphate and arsenate (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 175
effect of, on fermentation of glucose by yeast preparations (Harden and Henley), 1920, **14**, 642
electrode potentials of (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1100
reduction of, by "beriberi" tissues (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1230
reduction of, by glucose with a protein derivative (Borsook and Wasteneys), 1925, **19**, 1128
reduction of, by normal and cancer tissues (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 297
reduction of, by plain and striated muscle (Tsubura), 1925, **19**, 397
reduction of, by succinic acid in presence of *B. coli* (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 169
reduction of, by succinic, fumaric and malic acids, in presence of *B. coli* and *B. pyocyaneus* (Quastel and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 519
reduction of, by tissue extracts (Wishart), 1923, **17**, 103
reduction of, by various compounds, in presence of *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 521, 524–6, 645–9
reduction of, by washed plain muscle, effect of salts and cyanide on the, in presence of succinate (Tsubura), 1925, **19**, 399
reduction of, in presence of substrate of xanthine oxidase (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 704, 709, 715
reduction of, inhibition of, by *cyclo*-hexanol and *cyclo*-hexene (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 529
velocity of reaction with washed muscle and hydrogen donators (Wishart), 1923, **17**, 108
Methyl esters, from butter fat, preparation and fractional distillation of (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 147
Methylglyoxal as precursor of lactic acid in muscle (Foster), 1925, **19**, 764
Methylguanidine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 20
Methylguanidine picrate, solubility of (Greenwald), 1926, **20**, 666
Methyl-*cyclo*-hexanehexitol (mytilitol) (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 680
2-Methylindole-3-aldehyde (Barger and Ewins), 1917, **11**, 59
Pr-**2-Methylindolyl-α-benzoylaminoacrylic acid** (Barger and Ewins), 1917, **11**, 60
N-**Methylputrescine**, mono- and dibenzoyl compounds of (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 846, 847
synthesis and salts of (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 845
Pr-**2-Methyltryptophan**, behaviour of, in the dog (Barger and Ewins), 1917, **11**, 62
racemic, synthesis of (Barger and Ewins), 1917, **11**, 58, 61
Micrometer syringe (Trevan), 1925, **19**, 1111
Microplankton, seasonal variation in the sea-water content of (Butler and Coste), 1923, **17**, 55
Microrespirometer, modified form of (Adam), 1920, **14**, 679
Microtitration (Rehberg), 1925, **19**, 270
of bicarbonate in plasma (Lepper and Martin), 1925, **19**, 573
of urea in 0·1 cc. of blood (Rehberg), 1925, **19**, 278
Milk, action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 524
action of rennet and of heat on (Wright), 1924, **18**, 245
albumin of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 194
amylase in (Sato), 1920, **14**, 120
and growth-promoting vitamin (Stammers), 1922, **16**, 659
and orange-juice, raw, as antiscorbutic (Wright), 1921, **15**, 695
antirachitic value of (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 641, 642
antiscorbutic value of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 131
antiscorbutic value of, for monkeys (Hume), 1921, **15**, 164
as source of water-soluble vitamin (Osborne and Mendel), 1922, **16**, 363
autoclaved, effect of addition of, to scorbutic diet of guinea-pigs (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 458–62
calcium content of, effect of heat and aeration on (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1923, **17**, 191
calcium content of, effect of heat on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 875
colloids of, effect of heat on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 880
condensation of, loss of vitamin A in (Hume), 1921, **15**, 165
condensed, sweetened, antiscorbutic value of, for monkeys (Hume), 1921, **15**, 163
condensed, sweetened, use of, in infant feeding (Hume), 1921, **15**, 165
cow's and goat's, consequence of exclusive nutrition with (Brouwer), 1926, **20**, 105
cow's, composition of, on varying diets (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 636
cow's, sterol content of (Fox and Gardner), 1923, **17**, 94
determination of sterols in (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 373

Milk, determination of vitamin A in (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 540
digestibility of, effect of heat on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 881
dried and fresh, antiscorbutic values of (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 135
dried, antiscorbutic value of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 136; (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 129
dried, antiscorbutic value of, effect of method of drying on (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 137
dried, antiscorbutic value of summer and winter samples of (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 135, 138
dried, as diet of infants (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 150; (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 138
dried, growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 41
dried, vitamin B in (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 228
effect of, added to rats' diet containing excess protein (Hartwell), 1922, **16**, 95
effect of diet and management of the cow upon deposition of calcium in rats receiving a daily ration of (Boas and Chick), 1924, **18**, 433
effect of diet and sunlight upon vitamins A and D content of (Luce), 1924, **18**, 716; (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 632
effect of diets of fresh and treated, on the calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of the young pig (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 885
effect of heat and aeration on growth-promoting and antirachitic properties of (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1923, **17**, 197
effect of heat on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 873, 885
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 149
effect of sunlight upon growth-promoting and antirachitic properties of (Luce), 1924, **18**, 1279
factors influencing vitamin A content of (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 540
fat content of, relation of cholesterol content to (Fox and Gardner), 1923, **17**, 98
fat-soluble vitamins of, effect of cow's diet on (Golding, Soames and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1306
"first runnings," analysis of butter-fat from (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 154
fresh, antiscorbutic value of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 131, 138
fresh, dry and heated, relative antiscorbutic value of (Barnes and Hume), 1919, **13**, 306
goat's, analysis of (Rothlin, Plimmer and Husband), 1922, **16**, 5
goat's, non-protein nitrogen in (Taylor), 1922, **16**, 611
growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 40
growth-promoting value of, effect of irradiation of diet and of animals on (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 637, 640, 648
heated, antiscorbutic value of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 136
Milk, heated, use of, in infant feeding and occurrence of infantile scurvy (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 149
human, cholesterol content of (Fox and Gardner), 1924, **18**, 127
human, cholesterol content of, variation of, during milking (Fox and Gardner), 1924, **18**, 133
human, mineral content of, in normal and rachitic families (Telfer), 1924, **18**, 809
non-cholesterol portion of unsaponifiable matter of (Fox and Gardner), 1923, **17**, 100
phosphoric esters of (Kay), 1925, **19**, 435, 443
phosphoric esters of, hydrolysis of, by bone enzymes (Kay), 1925, **19**, 439–41
phosphorus compounds of (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 777
phosphorus compounds of, organic acid-soluble (Kay), 1925, **19**, 433
preparations, absorption of calcium by atrophic infants fed on (Hickmans), 1924, **18**, 928
prevention of rickets in rats by (Boas and Chick), 1924, **18**, 433
reducing and oxidising reactions in (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 672; (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 614
ropy, acidity of (Freear and Venn), 1920, **14**, 422
sow's, diet resembling (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 429
summer, effect of, in diet (Smith and Chick), 1926, **20**, 135
unsuitability of, as diet for guinea-pigs (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 129
value of, in diet of lactating rats (Hartwell), 1922, **16**, 104
vitamin A content of, effect of breed of cow on (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 541
vitamin content of (Hopkins), 1920, **14**, 721
winter, effect of, in diet (Smith and Chick), 1926, **20**, 134
winter, vitamin content of (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 638, 641
xanthine oxidase from, separation of (Dixon and Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1105
yield and composition of, effect of administration of certain salts on (Mattick and Wright), 1925, **19**, 915
Milk-coagulating power of pancreatic extracts, effect of heat and age on (Edie), 1921, **15**, 503, 505
Milk-diet, effect of, on skeleton (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1923, **17**, 187
Milk-fat, cow's and sheep's, distribution of fatty acids in (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 139
effect of diet on (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 706
origin of, and relation of, to metabolism of phosphorus (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 703
variations in caseinogen and phosphorus content of (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 708
Milk-peroxidase, observations on (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 614
Milk-secretion, relation of, to age, diet and weight (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 145
Milks, dried and evaporated, comparison of, by a dietetic method (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 226

Millon's reaction, products of protein hydrolysis other than tyrosine giving (Engeland), 1925, **19**, 850
Mineral content of human milk in normal and rachitic families (Telfer), 1924, **18**, 809
Miosis and chemical constitution of urethanes (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 719, 730
Mitral stenosis, sulphur excretion in (Craig and Harington), 1924, **18**, 89
Molecular weight, application to caseinogen of Barger's method for determining (Yamakami), 1920, **14**, 522
Barger's method of determining (Yamakami), 1920, **14**, 103
Mollusca, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 729
vitamin A in (Jameson, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 484
Monkey, antiscorbutic requirements of the (Harden and Zilva), 1920, **14**, 131
antiscorbutic requirements of, supplied by milk (Barnes and Hume), 1919, **13**, 313
antiscorbutic value of sweetened condensed milk for the (Hume), 1921, **15**, 163
pellagra in the (Chick and Hume), 1920, **14**, 135
Monobenzoyl-*N*-methylputrescine (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 846
Monobenzoylputrescine, hydrochloride and picrate of (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 847
Monocotyledons, oxygenase in (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 108
starch-free, carbohydrate enzymes of some (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1388
Morphine content of opium poppy (Annett), 1920, **14**, 618
Morus nigra, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 117
Mucosa, gastric, presence of urease in (Luck), 1924, **18**, 826
gastric and intestinal, and ammonia production *in vitro* (Luck), 1924, **18**, 814, 816
Mulberry, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 117
Musa sapientis, oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 545
Muscle, amphibian, effect of exposure to low temperature on properties of (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 334
amphibian, oxygen consumption of (Adam), 1921, **15**, 358
carbohydrate and lactic acid in, interconversion of (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 672
carbohydrate metabolism of, and pancreas, relation between (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 562; (Foster), 1925, **19**, 757
carnosine content of (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 405; (Hunter), 1921, **15**, 694; 1922, **16**, 653
carnosine content of, and iminazole excretion in urine (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 34
carnosine content of, effect of cold storage on (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 341
cat, carnosine in (Hunter), 1924, **18**, 408; 1925, **19**, 35
cat, determination of phosphorus compounds in (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 896
cat, normal and decerebrate, distribution of carnosine in (Mitsuda), 1923, **17**, 630
Muscle, cat, resting and fatigued, distribution of phosphorus and fat in (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 896
chopped, lactic acid production by, pancreatic factor inhibiting (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 562
cod, autolysis of (Callow), 1925, **19**, 1
cod, "drip from" (Callow), 1925, **19**, 4
cod, effect of heat on amino-nitrogen content of suspension in water of minced (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 671
cod, heat-stable proteolytic catalyst present in (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 669
cod, protein from (Callow), 1925, **19**, 5
conductivity of, compared with that of sodium chloride solution (Hartree and Hill), 1921, **15**, 380
conductivity of, effect of temperature on (Hartree and Hill), 1921, **15**, 380
diamino-acid content of (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 27
dog, succinic acid in, formation of (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 355
effect of exposure to low temperatures on (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 336
fatigued, recovery processes in (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 676
formation of lactic acid from hexosephosphate by (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 678, 680
frog, specific electrical resistance of (Hartree and Hill), 1921, **15**, 379
frog, succinic acid in, formation of (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 355
frog, washed, effect of yeast extract on oxygen consumption of (Holden), 1923, **17**, 361
glycogen content of, in normal and insulin-treated mice (Dudley and Marrian), 1923, **17**, 437
herring, water, fat, protein and ash content of (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 477
hippopotamus, cholesterol content of (Gardner), 1924, **18**, 782
human, unsaponifiable matter of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 268
insulin and glucose, interaction of (Anderson and Carruthers), 1926, **20**, 556
mammalian, fatigued, phosphate metabolism of (Andrews), 1925, **19**, 242
mammalian voluntary, acid-base exchange in (Andrews, Beattie and Milroy), 1924, **18**, 993
non-irritable, effect of calcium chloride on phosphate of (Edsall), 1926, **20**, 573
non-irritable, lactacidogen and lactic acid of (Edsall), 1926, **20**, 572
non-irritable, phosphates in (Edsall), 1926, **20**, 569
non-irritable, properties of (Foster and Moyle), 1921, **15**, 338
ox, succinic acid in, formation of (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 355
oxygen uptake of (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1115
oxygen uptake of, effect of caffeine on (Evans), 1926, **20**, 897
oxygen uptake of, effect of haemoglobin on (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1117

Muscle, phosphate in, effect of glycogen plus fluoride on (Andrews), 1925, **19,** 244
phosphoric esterase in (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18,** 743
phosphorus compounds of, effect of insulin on distribution of (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18,** 1139
plain and striated, reducing properties of (Tsubura), 1925, **19,** 397
plain, carbohydrate content of (Evans), 1925, **19,** 1125
plain, lactic acid content of, under various conditions (Evans), 1925, **19,** 1115
plain, lactic acid formed by, carbohydrate as origin of (Evans), 1925, **19,** 1124
plain, physiology of (Evans), 1925, **19,** 1115; 1926, **20,** 893
plain, resting, relation between oxygen requirement of and lactic acid oxidised by (Evans), 1925, **19,** 1123
rabbit, glyoxalase of (Dudley), 1926, **20,** 314
rabbit, succinic acid in (Moyle), 1924, **18,** 356
red and white, succinic acid formation in (Moyle), 1924, **18,** 356
respiration rate of (Adam), 1921, **15,** 358
resting, phosphates in (Andrews), 1925, **19,** 242
sheep, succinic acid in, formation of (Moyle), 1924, **18,** 355
skeletal and cardiac, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15,** 728
skeletal, nucleoprotein of (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19,** 901
succinic acid in (Moyle), 1924, **18,** 351
surviving, respiration of, part of alcoholic co-enzyme in (Holden), 1924, **18,** 535
utilisation of glucose and dihydroxyacetone by (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1926, **20,** 490
washed, oxygen uptake of, with glutathione (Hopkins), 1925, **19,** 790
washed, thermostable residue of, oxygen uptake of, with glutathione, effect of phosphate concentration on (Hopkins), 1925, **19,** 790
Muscle-enzyme, action of, on organic phosphorus compounds of blood (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18,** 1139
action on hexosephosphoric esters (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18,** 1140
Muscle-extract, determination of carnosine in (Hunter), 1922, **16,** 640
Muscle-juice as a base carrier (Andrews, Beattie and Milroy), 1924, **18,** 993
Musculamine, identity of, with spermine (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19,** 1034
Muscular energy, relative value of fat and carbohydrate as sources of (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14,** 290
Muscular work, effect of, on composition of urine (Campbell and Webster), 1922, **16,** 106
Mushrooms, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15,** 535, 538
Mussel, chemical constituents of (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20,** 676
gaseous metabolism of, effect of temperature on (Bruce), 1926, **20,** 839
Mussel, glycogen from, preparation of (Slater), 1924, **18,** 623
metabolic curve, annual (Bruce), 1926, **20,** 836
oxygen uptake of (Bruce), 1926, **20,** 841
respiratory exchange of (Bruce), 1926, **20,** 829, 831
shell, growth of (Bruce), 1926, **20,** 837
Mustard-seed oil, vitamin A content of (Ghose), 1922, **16,** 37
Mutton, autolysis of (Fearon and Foster), 1922, **16,** 564
carnosine content of (Clifford), 1922, **16,** 341
effect of cold storage on (Clifford), 1925, **19,** 998
protein, analysis of (Rosedale), 1922, **16,** 28, 29
Myristic acid, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19,** 389
Mytilitol, constitution of (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20,** 680
of *Mytilus edulis* (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20,** 678
of *Mytilus edulis*, functions of (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20,** 681
Mytilus edulis, *see* Mussel
Myxoedema, sulphur excretion in (Craig and Harington), 1924, **18,** 89

1-Naphthol-2-sulphonic-acid-indophenol, electrode potentials of (Kodama), 1926, **20,** 1101
Narcosis, theory of (Haynes), 1921, **15,** 458
Neoplasms, inhibition of growth by calcium ions with reference to growth of (Cramer), 1918, **12,** 219
Nephelometric determination of fatty acids in faeces (Sharpe), 1917, **11,** 97
of quinine in blood (Acton and King), 1921, **15,** 53
Nephritis, ammonia content of blood in (Russell), 1923, **17,** 72
balance of anions and kations in plasma in (Marrack), 1923, **17,** 240
parenchymatous, cholesterol of urine in (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1925, **19,** 670
Nerve, amphibian, oxygen consumption of (Adam), 1921, **15,** 358, 360
Nesslerisation, avoidance of turbidity during (Stanford), 1923, **17,** 844; (Folin), 1924, **18,** 460
Neuridine, identity of, with spermine (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19,** 1034
Neutral red, as indicator in the determination of hydrogen ion concentration of sera, use of (Homer), 1917, **11,** 284
Nicotine and ammonia, separation of (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19,** 827
enzymic production of volatile products from, by tobacco-leaf extracts (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19,** 830
Nicotinic acid phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12,** 18
Nitella, isoelectric point of proteins from (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18,** 337
Nitrate, bacterial activation of (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19,** 657

Nitrate, oxidation by, in presence of resting bacteria (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 306
purification of filter effluent and tank liquor in presence of (Cooper), 1921, **15**, 514
reduction of, by milk (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 671
reduction of, by sewage tank liquor and filter effluent (Cooper), 1921, **15**, 514
Nitrates, reduction of, in xanthine oxidase system (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 989; (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 710
Nitrite, oxidation of, by milk (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 675
oxidation of, by milk in presence of acetaldehyde, mechanism of (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 618
oxidation of, by milk-oxidase (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 175
oxidation of, in presence of catalase (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 181
oxidation of, in presence of cysteine or glutathione (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 182
reducing action of, in presence of *B. coli* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 307
toxic effect of, on *B. coli* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 313
p-**Nitrobenzylethylmalonic acid** (Dawson, Platt and Cohen), 1926, **20**, 534
Nitrogen, amide, determination of, in proteins (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1005, 1011
amide, of caseinogen (Luck), 1924, **18**, 679
amino- and total, of plant globulins (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 797
amino-, of solutions and suspensions of proteins, effect of heat on (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 669
amino-, soluble and total, of meat during cold storage (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 999
and sulphur metabolism, relation between (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 322; 1926, **20**, 76
assimilation of, in growing pig, effect of potassium iodide on (Kelly), 1925, **19**, 559
balance, of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 656
determination of, accurate, in gas mixtures (Krogh), 1920, **14**, 279
determination of, micro- (Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 4
distribution of, in beer (Sharpe), 1917, **11**, 101
distribution of, in caseinogen, gelatin and haemoglobin (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1009
distribution of, in egg proteins (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1015
distribution of, in leaves of runner bean (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 344
distribution of, in leaves of runner bean, dead (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 608
distribution of, in leaves of runner bean, effect of low temperature drying on (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 599
distribution of, in protein hydrolysates (Plimmer and Shimamura), 1924, **18**, 323
distribution of, in urine, influence of fat and carbohydrate on (Cathcart), 1922, **16**, 747
Nitrogen, distribution of, Van Slyke's method of determination of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1004
excretion of, delay in (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 325
humin, determination of, in proteins (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1005, 1011
minimum expenditure of, in man (Martin and Robison), 1922, **16**, 407
non-protein, in blood, determination of (Ponder), 1922, **16**, 368
non-protein, in blood, micro-determination of (Kennaway), 1921, **15**, 510
non-protein, in germinating seeds (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 191
non-protein, in goat's milk (Taylor), 1922, **16**, 611
storage of, in proteins (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 326
urinary, after purgation (Burns), 1920, **14**, 94
Nitrogen equilibrium in man (Martin and Robison), 1922, **16**, 407, 410, 415
Nitrogen metabolism, *see* Metabolism, nitrogen
Nitrogen partition in urine of races in Singapore (Campbell), 1919, **13**, 239
Nitrogen requirements of man, value of gelatin in relation to (Robison), 1922, **16**, 111
Nitrogenous extractives of tumours (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 246
Nitrogenous sugar derivatives and related compounds, action of nitrous acid on (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1264
β-**Nitropropionyl chloride** (Barger and Tutin), 1918, **12**, 403, 405
Nitroprusside reaction, a substance giving the, in skin and hair (Kaye), 1924, **18**, 1289
bacterial production of compounds giving, in meat broth (McLeod and Gordon), 1924, **18**, 937
of bacteria (Callow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 19, 22
of glutathione (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 288
of proteins (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 806
of sulphydryl and disulphide compounds (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1082
Nitroso-compounds, bactericidal action of, selective (Cooper and Forstner), 1924, **18**, 941
Nitrous acid, action of, on antineuritic substance in yeast (Peters), 1924, **18**, 863
action of, on nitrogenous sugar derivatives and related compounds (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1264
effect of, on production of ammonia and urea in autolysis (McCance), 1924, **18**, 490
Nitzschia closterium (*F.*) *minutissima*, culture of, in artificial sea-water (Peach and Drummond), 1924, **18**, 464
synthesis of vitamin A by (Jameson, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 482
Nuclear-plasmic ratios in rats (Truszkowski), 1926, **20**, 437, 441
in rats on purine and purine-free diets (Truszkowski), 1926, **20**, 441
Nuclei, cell, inorganic iron in (Jones), 1920, **14**, 656
Nucleic acid, growth-promoting properties of free bases of (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
of *Azotobacter*, hydrolysis products of (Mockeridge), 1924, **18**, 551

Nucleic acid, plant and animal, action of kidney phosphatase on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 803
preparation of, from various sources (Clarke and Schryver), 1917, **11**, 321
Nucleic acid derivatives, occurrence of, in nitrogen-fixing bacteria (Mockeridge), 1924, **18**, 550
Nucleic acids, effect of feeding of, on uricolytic index of diabetic dogs (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 724
Nucleoprotein of skeletal muscle (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 901
Nucleotides, plant, action of kidney phosphatase on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 803
Nutrition, bacterial (Whitehead), 1924, **18**, 829
deficient, effect of, on production of agglutinins, complement and amboceptor (Zilva) 1919, **13**, 172
of rat, accessory factors in (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 408
of rat, effect of water-soluble accessory factor on (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 25
rôle of antiscorbutic factor in (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 77
rôle of fat-soluble factor in (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 95
Nuts, vitamin A of (Coward and Drummond), 1920, **14**, 665

Oak, action of ammonia on, in presence and absence of oxygen (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 477
American white, hemicellulose of (O'Dwyer), 1923, **17**, 501
brown and white, composition and properties of extracts of (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 483, 485
English, effect of prolonged heating on (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 484
"fumed" and natural brown (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 477
"fuming" action of methylamine and trimethylamine on (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 481, 482
nitrogen content of various kinds of (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 483
phlobaphen in (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 484
relation between tannin content of, and coloration produced during "fuming" of (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 480
Oatmeal, nitrogen and mineral content of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 654
Oatmeal protein, dietetic value of (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 751
Oats, growth of rats on diet of (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 753, 756
proteins of (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 752, 757
Obituary notice of Ackroyd, H., 1918, **12**, 1
of Bayliss, W. M., 1924, **18**, 1185
of Brown, A. J., 1920, **14**, 1
of Brown, H. T., 1925, **19**, 165
of Onslow, V. A. H. H., 1923, **17**, 1
of Pickering, P. S. U., 1921, **15**, 1
of Scott, S. J., 1918, **12**, 3
of Tigerstedt, R. A. A., 1924, **18**, 463
n-**Octoic (caprylic) acid**, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 390
Oenidin, occurrence of, in vine leaves (Rosenheim), 1920, **14**, 178
Ohm's Law, not followed by muscle (Hartree and Hill), 1921, **15**, 379
Oil, fish, unsaponifiable fraction of, chemical nature of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 685
fruit-rind, use of, as preservative (Delf), 1925, **19**, 151
olive, fatty acids, saturated, from (Lapworth, Pearson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 8
Oils, animal and vegetable, nutritive value of, in relation to colour (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 668
fish-liver, unsaturated alcohols in (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1060
plant, phytosterols in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 162
S. African, properties of, with respect to their content of vitamin A (Delf), 1924, **18**, 93
unsaponifiable matter of, biological significance of (Channon), 1926, **20**, 400; (Channon and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 409
Oleates, haemolytic powers of (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 848
lead and barium (Lapworth, Pearson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 8
Oleic acid, cholesteryl ester of, preparation of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1064
dimorphism of (Lapworth, Pearson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 13
in yeast-fat (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1920, **14**, 483
purified, preparation and properties of, and some of its salts (Lapworth, Pearson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 7, 10, 12
separation of, from stearic and palmitic acids (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1360
"setting point" of (Lapworth, Pearson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 14
Olein, interaction of, with mannitol (Lapworth and Pearson), 1919, **13**, 296
Oleohydroxamic acid, preparation of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1359
Olive oil, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus assimilation in growing pig (Husband, Godden and Richards), 1923, **17**, 707
hydrolysis of, by phosphoric esterase and pancreatic extract (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 745
Onion, content of cytopentans and cytopectic acid (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 645
growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 44
leaves of, carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
Onion residues, methyl alcohol in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 647
Opacity and microscopic appearance of precipitated calcium oxalate (Holker), 1921, **15**, 232
of diluted serum (Holker), 1921, **15**, 238
of liquids, methods of measuring (Holker), 1921, **15**, 216
of suspensions of red corpuscles (Holker), 1921, **15**, 226
Ophidia, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 731
Ophthalmia in rats affected with avitaminosis (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 9

Opium poppy, factors influencing alkaloidal content and yield of latex of (Annett), 1920, **14**, 618
Opsonin, relation of fourth component of complement to (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1044
Opsonins and diets deficient in vitamins (Findlay and Mackenzie), 1922, **16**, 574
Orange, peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 546
Orange-juice, antiscorbutic value of, in infant feeding (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 151
antiscorbutic value of, seasonal variations in (Davey), 1921, **15**, 88
as a source of vitamin B (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 9
combined action of with milk as antiscorbutic (Wright), 1921, **15**, 695
dried, antiscorbutic properties of (Harden and Robison), 1920, **14**, 171
dried, effect of temperature on stability of vitamin C in (Harden and Robison), 1921, **15**, 521
effect of "dialysed iron," fuller's earth and filtration through a Berkefeld candle on vitamin C of (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 96, 103
effect of heat on vitamin C of (Delf), 1920, **14**, 218
growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 45
minimum dose of, for protection of guinea-pig from scurvy (Davey), 1921, **15**, 88
pectic substances in (Norris), 1926, **20**, 993
preservation of vitamin C in (Davey), 1921, **15**, 100
requirements of the monkey for (Harden and Zilva), 1920, **14**, 131
sodium and potassium citrates content of, with reference to its antiscorbutic potency (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 270
Orange-residues, methyl alcohol in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 647
Oranges, chilled, preservation of vitamin C in (Davey), 1921, **15**, 101
cytopentans and cytopectic acid in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 645
Ornithine, action of nitrous acid on (Plimmer), 1924, **18**, 107
Osazones of hexosephosphate (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 89
Osmolar concentration (Warburg), 1922, **16**, 155
Osmosis and molecular weight determinations (Yamakami), 1920, **14**, 103
Osmotic pressure and diffusion pressure (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 471–84
definition and theory of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 481, 492–8
of calcium ferrocyanide solutions (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 486–7, 493
of cane sugar solutions (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 475–9, 494–5
of colloid solutions, effect of salt solutions on (Ogata), 1922, **16**, 449
of dextrose solutions (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 497
of gelatin in solutions of sodium salicylate (Horne), 1924, **18**, 1107
of haemoglobin (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 80
Ossein (Manning and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 526
dynamics of formation of gelatin from (Manning and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 523
Ossification, defective, in rachitic animals (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 153
possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in (Robison), 1923, **17**, 286; (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 740; (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755; (Goodwin and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1161; (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1354; (Robison), 1926, **20**, 388; (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 847
Osteomalacia, diagnosis of (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 625
Osteoporosis, composition of bones in (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 636
diagnosis of (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 625
in pigs (Zilva, Golding and Drummond), 1924, **18**, 872
in rats (Luce), 1924, **18**, 725
Ostrea edulis, glycogen in (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 683
Ovarian hormone, depressor effect of (Dickens, Dodds and Wright), 1925, **19**, 857
insulin and, interaction of (Dickens, Dodds and Wright), 1925, **19**, 858
preparation and standardisation of (Dickens, Dodds and Wright), 1925, **19**, 853
Ovomucoid, nitrogen distribution in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1018
Ox, maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
Ox-serum, investigation of proteins of, by racemisation method (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 187
Oxalic acid, mechanism of formation of, by *A. niger* (Raistrick and Clark), 1919, **13**, 329
Oxidase, a possible constituent of tyrosinase (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 216
action of, on catechol and *p*-cresol (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1139, 1141
in plants (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 535, 541; 1923, **17**, 217
xanthine (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 971, 976, 989; (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 175; (Dixon and Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 672; (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1095
xanthine, distribution of (Morgan), 1926, **20**, 1282
xanthine, dynamics of (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 976
xanthine, oxidation-reduction potential of the system (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1095
xanthine, possible identity of, with the Schardinger enzyme (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 985
xanthine, purification of (Dixon and Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1104
xanthine, reduction of nitrates in presence of (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 989
xanthine, specificity of the system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 703
Oxidase reaction, significance of *o*-quinone in (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1138
Oxidase system, effect of hydrogen acceptors on potentials of (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1098

Oxidase system, oxidation-reduction potentials of (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1096
production of hydrogen peroxide in (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1098
Oxidases, formation of, in plants (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 1
of higher plants and fungi (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 543
plant, mechanism of (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1138
Oxidation, aerobic, mechanism of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 192
biological, significance of surfaces for (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1114
in plants, mechanism of (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 515
γ-, in the body (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 911
mechanism of, *in vivo* (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 166
of acetoacetic acid and ester by hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1926, **20**, 59
of alkali butyrates by hydrogen peroxide (Cahen and Hurtley), 1917, **11**, 164
of amino-acids with chloramine-T (Dakin), 1917, **11**, 79
of ammonium salts of normal saturated fatty acids and its biological significance (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 385
of fats and fatty acids, effect of glutathione on (Allott), 1926, **20**, 957
of fats and proteins, effect of glutathione on (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 787
of fatty acids with branched chains (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 465
of glucose by hydrogen peroxide, function of phosphates in (Harden and Henley), 1922, **16**, 143
of *p*-hydroxy-compounds by plant enzymes and its connection with "tyrosinase" (Onslow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 420
of phenols by tissues (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1114
tissue, relation of vitamin B to (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1229
Oxidation processes of normal and cancer tissue (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 294
Oxidation-reduction potential of the xanthine oxidase system (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1095
Oxidations, secondary (Harrison and Thurlow), 1926, **20**, 217
Oxidative deamination by a basidiomycete enzyme (Robinson and McCance), 1925, **19**, 251
Oxidative mechanisms of tumour tissue (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 812
Oxidising enzymes (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 216; (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1138
in fruits (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 541
in higher and lower plants, comparison of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 543
in latex of Indian poppy (Annett), 1922, **16**, 765
in peel of *Citrus* fruits (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1008
in plants (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 1; 1920, **14**, 535
Oxidising enzymes, inhibition of (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 8
oxygenase of higher plants (Onslow), 1924, **18**, 549
Oxidising reactions in milk (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 672; (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 614
Oxycholesterol, compared with faecal sterols (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 268
Oxygen, accurate determination of, in gas mixtures (Krogh), 1920, **14**, 279
carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast influenced by (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 730
determination of, by micro-analysis (Schmit-Jensen), 1920, **14**, 4
dissolved, absorption of, by sewage effluents, effect of various waters on rate of (Cooper and Cooper), 1918, **12**, 276
dissolved, absorption test (Cooper and Cooper), 1918, **12**, 275; (Cooper, Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 353–5
dissolved, determination of, in river waters and diluted sewage effluents (Cooper, Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 349
dissolved, of the Thames estuary water, seasonal variation in (Butler and Coste), 1923, **17**, 49
effect of, on action of arginase (McCance), 1924, **18**, 493
effect of, on haemochromogen, and its methyl ester (Hill), 1925, **19**, 348
effect of, on metabolism of *B. coli communis* (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 498
effect of, on production of ammonia and urea in autolysis (McCance), 1924, **18**, 489
effect of, on production of urea by enzymes of liver and spleen (McCance), 1925, **19**, 134
effect of, on yeast growth (Slator), 1918, **12**, 254–7
relationship of *B. sporogenes* to (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1125
Oxygen consumption of amphibian muscle and nerve (Adam), 1921, **15**, 358
of sea-water fishes, effect of hydrogen ion concentration on (Pereira), 1924, **18**, 1294
Oxygen content of river-waters and diluted sewage effluents, effect of organic matter on (Cooper, Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 350, 361
of sea-water, effect of movement on (Butler and Coste), 1923, **17**, 56
Oxygen requirement of trout and goldfish (Gardner, King and Powers), 1922, **16**, 527
Oxygen uptake of bacteria (Callow), 1924, **18**, 507
of *B. coli* and *B. pyocyaneus* in succinate and fumarate (Quastel and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 531
Oxygenase, as constituent of oxidase systems of some higher plants (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
in Angiosperms (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 108
in plants (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 535, 541
of Bach and Chodat (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 515
of Bach, relation of xanthine oxidase and other oxidising systems to (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 175

Oxygenase, of plants, resemblance of, to factor present in milk (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 620
of the higher plants (Onslow), 1924, **18**, 549
Oxygenase-catechol system, hydrogen peroxide formation in (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1143
Oxyhaematin, relationship of, to other blood pigments (Halliburton and Rosenheim), 1919, **13**, 197
Oxyhaemocyanin from blood of the common lobster and the edible crab, effect of p_H on dissociation curve of (Stedman and Stedman), 1926, **20**, 938, 941, 949, 953
in the blood of some decapod crustacea, dissociation curves of (Stedman and Stedman), 1925, **19**, 544
Oxyhaemoglobin, acid nature of (Hill), 1923, **17**, 544
denaturation of, by heat, critical increment of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 991
effect of alkali on (Hill), 1925, **19**, 347
effect of variation in p_H on the velocity of heat-denaturation of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 965
globin of, preparation and some properties of (Hill and Holden), 1926, **20**, 1326
oxygen evolved from, on conversion to methaemoglobin (Roaf and Smart), 1923, **17**, 582
preparation and recrystallisation of (Dudley and Evans), 1921, **15**, 487
relationship of, to other blood-pigments (Halliburton and Rosenheim), 1919, **13**, 197
velocity of heat-denaturation of, effect of neutral salts on (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 984, 986
Oxytocic principle of pituitary gland (Thorpe), 1926, **20**, 374
Ozone, action of, on vitamin A in fats (Zilva), 1920, **14**, 740
effect of, on growth on diets deficient in fat-soluble vitamin (Hume and Smith), 1923, **17**, 372
Ozonide structure of peroxidases (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 36

Palm-kernel oil, steam-distilled, value of, as a control fat (Stammers), 1921, **15**, 489
Palmitate, lead, solubility of (Lapworth, Pearson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 8
Palmitates, haemolytic powers of (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 848
Palmitic acid, cholesteryl ester of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1064
in yeast-fat (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1920, **14**, 483
oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 389
separation of, from oleic acid (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1361
Palmitohydroxamic acid (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1358
Pancreas, action of, on trypsin-stable residue of caseinogen (Luck), 1924, **18**, 690
and carbohydrate metabolism of muscle, relation between (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 562; (Foster), 1925, **19**, 757
dried active preparation of (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 563
Pancreas, effect of extract of, on serum-calcium (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 699
effect of ingestion of, on uric acid and creatinine excretion in man (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 746
isolation of spermine phosphate from (Dudley, Rosenheim and Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1265
phosphoric esterase in (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 743
Pancreatic extract, effect of injection of, on blood-fat and blood-cholesterol (White), 1925, **19**, 923
Pancreatic extracts, milk-coagulating and proteolytic power of, under various conditions (Edie), 1921, **15**, 503, 505
Pancreatic factor inhibiting lactic acid production by chopped muscle, preparation of (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 567
Pancreatic juice, activation of, by enterokinase under various conditions (Seth), 1924, **18**, 1401, 1405
of dogs, hydrogen ion concentration of (Seth), 1924, **18**, 1401
Pancreatic lipase, factors influencing action of (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 860
Pancreatic preparations, effect of, on succinic acid formation in muscle (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 359
Papaver somniferum, alkaloidal content of, and yield of latex of (Annett), 1920, **14**, 618
enzymes of latex of (Annett), 1922, **16**, 765
Papaya, vitamins of (Miller), 1926, **20**, 515
Paraformaldehyde, creatine excretion in bird, produced by (Thompson), 1917, **11**, 307
Paraldehyde, action of, on proteins and lipins (Cooper), 1924, **18**, 948
Paranuclein, action of phosphatases on (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 781, 784
nature of (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 778
phosphorus of (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 779, 784
Parathyroid extract, effect of, on serum-calcium of rabbit (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 696, 698
Parathyroid feeding, effect of, on appetite and weight of animals (Woodman), 1925, **19**, 597
effect of, on calcium and creatine metabolism (Woodman), 1925, **19**, 595, 598
Parathyroid hormone and insulin, similarities between (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 701
preparation, properties and source of (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 695
specificity of (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 701
Parathyroid tetany, alkalosis and acidosis in (Cruickshank), 1924, **18**, 47
causes of (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 21
diffusible calcium in serum in (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 17
in dogs (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 26
Parents' diet, effect of, upon young (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1924, **18**, 1308, 1313
Parthenocissus quinquefolia, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Parthenocissus tricuspidata, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112

Parthenogenesis, artificial, in sea-urchins (Frost), 1923, **17**, 418
Pea, attempted isolation of glutathione from (Kozlowski), 1926, **20**, 1346
dried, antiscorbutic value of (Chick and Delf), 1919, **13**, 201
dried, cooking of (Masters), 1918, **12**, 243
dried, vitamin A in unsaponifiable matter of (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 536, 538
germinated, antiscorbutic value of (Chick and Delf), 1919, **13**, 206
germinated, growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 45
isoelectric points of proteins from (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 333
soaked, antiscorbutic value of (Chick and Delf), 1919, **13**, 204
vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
See also Legumes
Pea-pods, cytopentans and cytopectic acid in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 645
Pea-pods residue, methyl alcohol in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 647
Pea-shoots, etiolated and green, vitamin A in unsaponifiable matter of (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 537
Peach, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 114
Pear, oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 4; 1920, **14**, 544
oxidase of, separation of, into three constituents (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
stone cells of (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1926, **20**, 502
stone cells of, lignocellulose in (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1926, **20**, 502, 505
Peat, bacteria in (Thaysen, Bakes and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 210
origin of, and humus compounds in deteriorated fabrics (Thaysen, Bakes and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 210
Pectase, action of, on pectin (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 494
preparation of (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 496
production of acetone and methyl alcohol from pectin by (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 497
Pectic acid, nature of pectinogen and its relation to (Norris and Schryver), 1925, **19**, 676
preparation of (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 496
preparation of, from apples (Carré and Haynes), 1922, **16**, 65
preparation of, from orange-juice (Norris), 1926, **20**, 995
preparation of, from pectinogen (Norris and Schryver), 1925, **19**, 687
Pectic constituents of stored fruit, changes occurring in (Carré), 1922, **16**, 704
Pectic substance in beech wood (O'Dwyer), 1925, **19**, 694
Pectic substances of orange-juice (Norris), 1926, **20**, 993
of plants (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 643
Pectin and pectose in apple tissue, the relation of (Carré), 1925, **19**, 257
Pectin, and "protopectin" (Tutin), 1923, **17**, 510
ash-free, methods of obtaining (Emmett), 1926, **20**, 564
behaviour of, towards alkalis and pectase (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 494
determination of (Emmett and Carré), 1926, **20**, 6, 11
determination of, as calcium pectate (Carré and Haynes), 1922, **16**, 60
determination of, in fruit (Carré), 1922, **16**, 704
dialysis and electrodialysis of (Emmett), 1926, **20**, 565
extraction of, from the fruit-rind of the lime (Hardy), 1924, **18**, 283
from apples (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 495
from pectose, production of (Carré), 1925, **19**, 263
from vegetables (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 497
hydrolysis of, production of acetone by (Tutin), 1923, **17**, 83
precipitation of (Emmett and Carré), 1926, **20**, 7
production of methyl alcohol and acetone from (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 496
soluble, development of, in stored fruit (Carré), 1922, **16**, 705, 707, 711
soluble, in apples (Carré and Haynes), 1922, **16**, 60, 68
Pectin content of normal and "silvered" apple leaves (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 414
Pectinogen, hemicellulose from (Norris and Schryver), 1925, **19**, 689
methoxyl content of (Norris and Schryver), 1925, **19**, 686
nature of, and its relation to pectic acid (Norris and Schryver), 1925, **19**, 676, 678, 687
Pectose and pectin, relation of, in apple tissue (Carré), 1925, **19**, 257
hydrolysis of, to pectin (Carré), 1925, **19**, 263
Peel of *Citrus* fruits, oxidising enzymes in (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1008
Pellagra in monkeys (Chick and Hume), 1920, **14**, 135
Pentacetylmethyl-*cyclo*-hexanehexitol (pentacetylmytilitol) (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 679
Pentamethylkerasin, preparation of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1924, **18**, 662
Pentosans, determination of (Ling and Nanji), 1921, **15**, 466
Pentose content of cytopentans and cytopectic acid (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 649, 652
Pentoses as hydrogen donators in presence of bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 648; (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1925, **19**, 658
determination of (Ling and Nanji), 1921, **15**, 466
determination of, colorimetric (McCance), 1926, **20**, 1111
Pepsin, action of, on caseinogen (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 778, 780
action of, on insulin (Dudley), 1923, **17**, 381, 387

Pepsin, action of, on phosphopeptone (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 783
and gastric rennin, question of identity of (Edie), 1921, **15**, 507
azine compound of (Marston), 1923, **17**, 855
relation of, to its substrate (Briggs), 1926, **20**, 574
Peptase of dried yeast, effect of temperature on (Ivanov), 1918, **12**, 111, 117
Peptases, leaf, specific conditions of action of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 355
vegetable, nature of (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 126
Peptides, determination of structure of, by means of β- and γ-trinitrotoluenes (Barger and Tutin), 1918, **12**, 402
Peptisation of gelatin by mixed liquids (Mardles), 1924, **18**, 215
Peptone, effect of diet containing, on mammary secretion of rats (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 567
effect of, on determination of succinic acid (Grey), 1917, **11**, 137
Perchlorates, action of bacteria, resting, on (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 307
effect of, on growth of *B. coli* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 316
Perfusion, liver, methods of control (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 267
Periosteum, from rachitic rat, deposition of calcium phosphate in (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 748
Periplaneta orientalis, aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of (Davis and Slater), 1926, **20**, 1167
Permanganate, potassium, nitrogenous impurities in (Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 25
Permanganates, reduction of, in xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 711
Permeability of the cell (Haynes), 1921, **15**, 440
of the cell membrane, possible effect of the cholesterol-lecithin ratio in the cytoplasm on (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1368
Peroxidase, action of phenols and aromatic acids on (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 5
activity associated with aldehydes (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 30
as constituent of oxidase systems of plants (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 543
heat-stable, of bacteria (Callow), 1926, **20**, 247
in *Citrus* peel (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1009
in higher plants (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 108
of mangold, thermostability of (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 39
of milk (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 178
of milk, differentiation of, from itate (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 614
of milk, inactivation of (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 616
of milk, relation of, to nitrite-oxidising agent (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 678
of plants, separation and action of (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 2, 4; 1920, **14**, 538
of potato (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1139
Peroxidase, relationship of, with laccase (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 7
substances capable of behaving as (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 29
Peroxide, formation of, in milk, during aerobic oxidation of xanthine, etc. (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 180
nature of, in oxidising systems in plants (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 1
Peroxide-forming constituents of plant cells, nature of (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 517
Peroxides in plant-juices (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 515
of acetaldehyde and benzaldehyde, produced by milk in presence of oxygen (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 617
of *o*-dihydroxyphenols (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 536
Phaseolus multiflorus, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Phaseolus mungo, globulin of, action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 796
protease of (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 796
Phaseolus vulgaris, *see* Bean, runner
Phenol, carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
effect of, on concentration of antitoxic sera by the Banzhaf (1913) process (Homer), 1917, **11**, 277
effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion of dogs (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 610
Phenolase, relationship of, to tyrosinase (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 546
Phenolic nucleus, action of bacteria on (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 81
Phenolphthalein and benzidine tests for blood, comparison of (Stammers), 1926, **20**, 620
Phenols, action of, on peroxide formation in plant extracts (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 518
action of tyrosinase on (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1022
alkyl mercurated, bactericidal action of (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 516
effect of, on oxidation of amino-acids (Borsook and Wasteneys), 1925, **19**, 1129
excretion of, by dogs, after administration of chloro- and bromo-benzene (Hele), 1924, **18**, 589
oxidation of, by tissues (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1114
oxidation of, effects of amino-compounds on (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1027
partition-coefficients of, between water and proteins (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 606
spontaneous oxidation of, effect of cyanide on (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1023
α-Phenoxy-γ-bromopropane (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1084
Phenoxybutylamine, hydrochloride and picrate of (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 846
Phenylacetaldehyde, fate of, in body (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 465
Phenylacetic acid, oxidation of γ-phenyl-*iso*-valeric acid to (Kay and Raper), 1924, **18**, 153
Phenylalanine, absorption spectrum of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 899
action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 530

Phenylalanine, removal of, from hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 384
Phenylalanine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 12
β-Phenyl-*iso*-butyric acid, fate of, in the body (Kay and Raper), 1924, **18**, 153
Phenylcarbamidohordenine, preparation of (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 727
***p*-Phenylenediamine**, action of, on glutathione (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1119
and glutathione, reduction potentials of (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
effect of, on oxidation of lactic acid (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1118
factors catalysing oxidation of (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
Phenylethylamine, reduction of (Weinhagen), 1917, **11**, 273, 275
Phenylethylamine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 15
Phenylglucosazone, formation of, from human blood (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 417
β-Phenylhexoic acid, fate of, in the animal body (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 911
preparation of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 912
β-Phenylhexoylglycine, preparation of (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 913
Phenylhydrazine, determination of, volumetric (Ling and Nanji), 1921, **15**, 466
γ-Phenyl-*iso*-valeric acid, fate of, in the body (Kay and Raper), 1924, **18**, 153
Phenylsuccinic acid, fate of, in the animal body (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 911
Phlobaphens in oak (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 484
Phloridzin, nature of urinary sugar after dose of (Tallerman), 1924, **18**, 583
Phosphatase, bone, action of, on phosphoric esters of serum (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 854
kidney, dialysis of (Kay), 1926, **20**, 807
kidney, dried, preparation of (Kay), 1926, **20**, 800
kidney, effect of autolysis on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 800
kidney, properties of (Kay), 1926, **20**, 791
plasma (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 854
Phosphatase activity, determination of (Kay), 1926, **20**, 797
Phosphatase content of bone and kidney (Kay), 1926, **20**, 797
Phosphatases, bone and kidney, action of, on acid-soluble organic phosphorus of kidney (Kay), 1926, **20**, 793
bone and kidney, action of, on phosphopeptone (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 783
Phosphate and growth of streptococci (Whitehead), 1926, **20**, 1147
blood-, inorganic, determination of, by micro-method (Havard and Reay), 1925, **19**, 882
blood-, inorganic, effect of ether anaesthesia and surgical shock on (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 768
blood-, inorganic, effect of fat-soluble factor in diet on (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 156
Phosphate, blood-, inorganic, effect of sleep on (Havard and Reay), 1925, **19**, 884
blood-, inorganic, increase of, after withdrawal from the body (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 767
blood-, inorganic, normal and seasonal variations of (Havard and Reay), 1925, **19**, 882, 886
effect of addition of, in bread making (Masters and Maughan), 1920, **14**, 593
effect of, on carbohydrate, fat and sterol metabolism of yeast (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 737; 1926, **20**, 354
effect of, on glucose fermentation (Hemmi), 1923, **17**, 327
effect of, on lipase action (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 866
effect of, on reduction of methylene blue by glucose with a protein derivative (Borsook and Wasteneys), 1925, **19**, 1128
effect of, on storage of fat and carbohydrate in the yeast-cell (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1924, **18**, 1273
excretion of, during water diuresis (Havard and Reay), 1926, **20**, 99
excretion of, in urine (Campbell and Webster), 1922, **16**, 511
fermentation of glucose in presence of, by yeast preparations, effect of aldehydes, etc., on (Harden and Henley), 1920, **14**, 642
function of, in oxidation of glucose by hydrogen peroxide (Harden and Henley), 1922, **16**, 143
muscle-, effect of glycogen plus fluoride on (Andrews), 1925, **19**, 244
muscle-juice-, inorganic, effect of warming on (Andrews, Beattie and Milroy), 1924, **18**, 993
of non-irritable muscle (Edsall), 1926, **20**, 569
plasma-, and phosphoric esterase (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 750
plasma-, inorganic, and phosphoric esterase (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 762
potassium dihydrogen, acceleration of action of protease of dried yeast by (Ivanov), 1918, **12**, 110
relationship of, to carbohydrate metabolism (Sokhey and Allan), 1924, **18**, 1170
rôle of, in carbohydrate metabolism (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1139
rôle of, in lactic acid production by plain muscle (Evans), 1925, **19**, 1121
sodium dihydrogen, effect of administration of, on creatinine content of urine (Burns), 1920, **14**, 94
sodium dihydrogen, effect of, on growth and skeleton of rats kept on a fat-soluble-deficient diet (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 101, 105
sodium, fermentation of sugar in presence of (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 87
storage of, in yeast, effect of composition of medium on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 734
urinary, source of (Kay), 1926, **20**, 808
Phosphate content of blood in acidosis (Martland), 1925, **19**, 120

Phosphate metabolism in fatigued mammalian muscle (Andrews), 1925, **19**, 242
Phosphatides, action of, on the perfused frog's heart (Eggleton), 1926, **20**, 395, 397
Phospholipin of blood and liver in experimental rickets in dogs (Sharpe), 1922, **16**, 486
Phosphomolybdic acid, blue colour produced by cuprous oxide with (Stanford and Wheatley), 1924, **18**, 22
Phosphomolybdotungstic acids, coloration given by substances containing vitamin C with (Bezssonoff), 1924, **18**, 386
Phosphopeptone, preparation and action of enzymes on (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 782
Phosphoprotein in seeds (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 192
Phosphoric ester, a new, produced by the action of yeast-juice on hexoses (Robison), 1922, **16**, 809
Phosphoric esterase, blood- (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1152
blood-, action of, on various phosphoric esters (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1155
blood-, at various hydrogen ion concentrations (Martland), 1925, **19**, 117
blood-, optimum p_H for (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1153
in early stages of bone development (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1354
Phosphoric esters, action on, of phosphoric esterase of blood (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1155
content of, in blood of ruminants (Kay), 1925, **19**, 447
formation of, during alcoholic fermentation (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 87
of blood (Goodwin and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1161
of blood, action of phosphoric esterase on (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755
of blood, determination of (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 757
of blood, enzymic hydrolysis of (Martland), 1925, **19**, 118
of blood-plasma (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 847
of milk, hydrolysis of, by acids and alkalis (Kay), 1925, **19**, 440
of milk, hydrolysis of, enzymic (Kay), 1925, **19**, 439, 441
of milk, relationship of, to caseinogen (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 788
of serum, action of bone phosphatase on (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 854
separation of, from milk (Kay), 1925, **19**, 435, 443
Phosphorus, acid-soluble compounds, distribution of, in blood (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 760
acid-soluble organic, of kidney (Kay), 1926, **20**, 792
acid-soluble organic, of serum (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 847, 852
amount of, in blood, effect of ether anaesthesia and surgical shock on (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 768
Phosphorus and phosphopeptone of caseinogen, relationship of, to hexosephosphates (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 787
assimilation of, in growing pig, effect of oils on (Husband, Godden and Richards), 1923, **17**, 707
assimilation of, in growing pig, effect of potassium iodide on (Kelly), 1925, **19**, 559
determination of, by Bell and Doisey's method, in blood, accuracy of (Anderson), 1923, **17**, 44
determination of, by Briggs' method, modification of (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 848
determination of, colorimetric, effect of ammonium sulphate and other salts on (Rimington), 1924, **18**, 1297
determination of, colorimetric, of minute amounts of (Atkins and Wilson), 1926, **20**, 1223
determination of, in blood (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 765; (Gaddum), 1926, **20**, 1204
determination of, in blood and urine (Stewart and Archibald), 1925, **19**, 484, 489
determination of, in cerebrospinal fluid (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 708
distribution of, in resting and fatigued muscle of the cat (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 896
distribution of, in tissues of herring (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 483
effect of cod-liver oil and of spinach on retention of, by rats (Boas), 1926, **20**, 161
excretion of, effect of biliary exclusion on (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 348
excretion of, effect of free fatty acids in intestinal contents on (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 347
in antiscorbutic fraction of lemon-juice (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 635; (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1058
in blood, effect of fatigue on partition of (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 907
in blood of children, effect of feeding on (Anderson), 1923, **17**, 47
in blood, partition of (Cuthbertson), 1925, **19**, 896
in foetus, effect of diet of parent on (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1923, **17**, 597
in food, changes undergone in gut by (Telfer), 1921, **15**, 353
in growing rats, determination of retention of (Boas), 1924, **18**, 425
in human blood, changes in partition of, during ammonium chloride acidosis (Kay), 1924, **18**, 1133
inorganic, in blood of children (Anderson), 1923, **17**, 43
inorganic, in laked blood, changes in, during autolysis (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1157
liberation of, from caseinogen by enzymes and other agents (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 777
of caseinogen, fractionation of, after tryptic digestion (Whitehead), 1926, **20**, 1147
Phosphorus balance of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 656

Phosphorus compounds in blood, determination of (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 697
in blood, distribution of (Stanford and Wheatley), 1925, **19**, 706
in blood and muscle, effect of insulin on distribution of (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1139
in milk (Kay), 1925, **19**, 433
organic, in blood, action of bone enzyme on (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755
organic, in blood, action of muscle enzyme on (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1139
Phosphorus content of blood of ruminants (Kay), 1925, **19**, 447
of human milk in normal and rachitic families (Telfer), 1924, **18**, 810
of milk, variations in (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 708
of milks of different antirachitic and growth-promoting powers (Luce), 1924, **18**, 729
Phosphorus metabolism, effect of irradiation and diet on (Henderson), 1925, **19**, 52
of lactating animal, effect of ultra-violet light on (Henderson and Magee), 1926, **20**, 363
of young pig, effect of diets of fresh and treated cow's milk on (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 885
relation of milk-fat to (Sheehy), 1921, **15**, 703
rôle of insulin in (Kołodziejska and Funk), 1926, **20**, 393
Phosphotungstates, inorganic, properties of individual (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 21
of bases and amino-acids (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 5
of bases and amino-acids, solubilities of (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 5, 11, 21
Phosphotungstic acid, precipitation of betaine and histidine by (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 8
Photochemical action of irradiated materials (Lucas), 1926, **20**, 23
Photo-oxidation of proteins and amino-acids (Harris), 1926, **20**, 288
of plasma (Harris), 1926, **20**, 280
Photosynthesis, effect of, on oxygen content of water of Thames estuary (Butler and Coste), 1923, **17**, 52
Phrenosin, methyl derivative of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1924, **18**, 662
Phthalic acid, batyl, cholesteryl and selachyl esters of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 688
Physostomi, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 730
Physostygmine, constitution and miotic action of, relationship between (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 720
Phytelephas macrocarpa, *see* Ivory nut
Phytosterol and digitonin, physiological action of (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 670, 673, 674
colour reactions for (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 160
in unsaponifiable matter of human faeces (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 255
Phytosterol content of wheat (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 165
Phytosterol-digitonin reaction applied to the determination of sitosterol in wheat plants (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 169
Phytosterolins of plants (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 163
Phytosterols in cabbage seeds and grass fruits (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 154, 157
in fungi (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 164, 175
in lower plants, occurrence of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 173
in plant tissues and constituents (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 162
in seeds (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 161
Picric acid method for determination of sugar (de Wesselow), 1919, **13**, 148
method for purification of insulin (Dudley and Starling), 1924, **18**, 148
reduction of, in xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 711
Pidan, *see* Eggs, Chinese preserved
Pig, basal diets for (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 886
growing, calcium, chlorine, magnesium, nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and sodium balance of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 656
growing, effect of oils on calcium and phosphorus assimilation in (Husband, Godden and Richards), 1923, **17**, 707
growing, effect of potassium iodide on assimilation of nitrogen, phosphorus and calcium in (Kelly), 1925, **19**, 559
growing, effect of variations in the sodium-potassium ratio on the nitrogen and mineral metabolism of (Richards and Husband), 1924, **18**, 651
iron deficiency in (McGowan and Crichton), 1923, **17**, 204; 1924, **18**, 265
lactase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 682
rickets and growth in, relation of fat-soluble factor to (Golding, Zilva, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 394; (Zilva, Golding and Drummond), 1924, **18**, 872
"scurvy" in (Plimmer), 1920, **14**, 570
young, effect of diet on growth of (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 432
young, effect of diets of fresh and treated cow's milk on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of (Magee and Harvey), 1926, **20**, 885
Pig-fats, content of fat-soluble factor (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 433
Pigeons, comparison of effects of "marmite" and "cerema" on (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 774
experimental diet for (Hoet), 1923, **17**, 220
Pigment, blue, of *Mercurialis*, development of, on drying (Haas and Hill), 1925, **19**, 233
of *Melanargia galatea*, occurrence of, in *Dactylis glomerata* (Thomson), 1926, **20**, 1026
of wings of *Melanargia galatea* (Thomson), 1926, **20**, 73
Pigments of Australian acacias, yellow (Petrie), 1924, **18**, 957
of oils and fats compared with vitamin A contents (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 671
yellow plant, differentiation of, from fat-soluble vitamin (Stephenson), 1920, **14**, 715

Pike, *see Esox lucius*
Pine, Oregon, autumn and spring wood of, distribution of lignin in (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 967
pitch, sections of, counterstaining of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 987
Pineapple, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Pinus sylvestris, *see* Fir, Scotch
Pipette, automatic (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 188
automatic, use of micrometer syringe as (Trevan), 1925, **19**, 1114
Pipettes, accuracy of measurements with small (Andrewes), 1919, **13**, 38
calibration of, small (Andrewes), 1919, **13**, 42
Pisum sativum, *see* Pea
Pituitary, growth of mice fed on (Drummond and Cannan), 1922, **16**, 58
melanophore stimulant in extracts of posterior lobe of (Hogben and Winton), 1922, **16**, 619
oxytocic principle of, nature of (Thorpe), 1926, **20**, 374
Pituitrin and insulin, effect of, on serum-calcium (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 700
See also Hypophysin
Placenta, rate of autolysis of, after death of foetus (Long and Parkes), 1924, **18**, 802
Plankton, vitamin A in (Drummond and Zilva), 1922, **16**, 519, 522
Plant, mechanism of oxidation in the (Gallagher), 1924, **18**, 29, 39
Plant cell, suction pressure of (Stiles), 1922, **16**, 727
Plant ferments, specific action of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 350; (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 355
Plant globulins, specific action of plant proteases on (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 795
Plant growth, accessory factors for (Rosenheim), 1917, **11**, 7
Plant nucleic acids (Clarke and Schryver), 1917, **11**, 319
Plant oxidases, mechanism of (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1138
Plant products, blue fluorescent substance of, in ultra-violet light (Kinnersley, Peters and Squires), 1925, **19**, 409
Plant proteases, specific action of, on plant globulins (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 795
Plant proteins, isoelectric points of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 329
Plant residues, methyl alcohol in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 647
Plant tissues, apparatus for the wet grinding of, out of contact with air (Roach), 1925, **19**, 783
constituents of, differentiation by counterstaining (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 985, 987
extraction of aromatic substances from (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 6
vitamin A in, formation of (Coward), 1923, **17**, 134
vitamin A in, persistence of (Coward), 1925, **19**, 500
Plants, absorption and translocation of lead by (Hevesy), 1923, **17**, 439
alpine, effect of climate on adaptation of (Rosenheim), 1918, **12**, 283
cell-walls of, chemistry of (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 643
higher and lower, comparison of oxidising enzymes of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 543
higher, distribution of oxidising enzymes in (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 107
higher, nitrogenous metabolism of (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 60, 387, 395; (Chibnall), 1924, **18**, 405
higher, oxygenase of (Onslow), 1924, **18**, 549
higher, production of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde by cells of (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 927
lower, phytosterol in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 173
non-protein cysteine in (Kozlowski), 1926, **20**, 1346
oxidation in, direct and indirect (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 1
oxidation in, mechanism of (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 515
pectic substances of (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 643; (Norris and Schryver), 1925, **19**, 676; (Norris), 1926, **20**, 993
phytosterolins of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 163
utilisation of vitamin A by, in the dark (Coward), 1925, **19**, 501
Plasma, antitetanic and antidiphtheritic, association of the antitoxins with proteins of (Homer), 1920, **14**, 42
balance of ions in normal and nephritic (Marrack), 1923, **17**, 241, 255
bicarbonate of, micro-titration of (Lepper and Martin), 1925, **19**, 573
bicarbonate of, of scorbutic guinea-pigs (Lepper and Zilva), 1925, **19**, 581
bicarbonate of, relation of concentration of, to reaction of (Marrack), 1923, **17**, 248
calcium content of, in tetany (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 16
contribution of the, to the viscosity of blood (Trevan), 1918, **12**, 65
cyanates in (Montgomery), 1925, **19**, 72
dialysis of, against calcium solutions (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 587
effect of, on haemolysis by soaps (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 845
irradiation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 277
phosphoric esters in (Kay and Robison), 1924, **18**, 755
photo-oxidation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 280
salted, coagulation in (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 719
Plasma-phosphatase (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 854
Plasma-proteins, rôle of, in diffusion (Milroy and Donegan), 1919, **13**, 258
Platanus orientalis, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 352
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Platelets, blood, action of, in coagulation (Pickering and Hewitt), 1921, **15**, 720

Pleural fluid, chloride content of, effect of deproteinisation on (Mukai), 1921, **15**, 519
Plum, oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 545
Plumaria elegans, ethereal sulphate in (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 703
Pneumococcal growth, effect of, on blood-pigment (McLeod and Gordon), 1922, **16**, 503
production of inhibitory substance in (McLeod and Gordon), 1922, **16**, 499
Poisoning, mechanism of, and adsorption (Seth), 1923, **17**, 613, 617
Polygonum cuspidatum, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Polyhydric phenols as hydrogen donators in presence of *B. coli* and methylene blue (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 525
Polyneuritis in chickens on vitamin B-deficient diet (Thompson and Carr), 1923, **17**, 373
in pigeons, effect of yeast concentrates on (Kinnersley and Peters), 1925, **19**, 821
Polyphenols, reagent for (Bezssonoff), 1923, **17**, 420
Polyporus betulinus, ergosterol and fongisterol in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 176
Polyporus nigricans, ergosterol and fongisterol in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 175
Polysaccharide, formation of, by yeast (Naganishi), 1926, **20**, 856, 858, 864
Polysaccharides of cell-wall, histology of (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 979
Polysiphonia, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
Polysiphonia fastigiata, ethereal sulphates in (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1923, **17**, 702
Polyuria, in rats (Needham), 1924, **18**, 894, 901
Pomegranate, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Poppy, Indian, enzymes of latex of (Annett), 1922, **16**, 765
Populus tremula, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Pork protein, analysis of (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 28, 29
Porphyrins, wave-length of bands of (Hill and Holden), 1926, **20**, 1330
Position isomerism in tellurium derivatives of diketones, effect of, on bactericidal action (Morgan, Cooper and Burtt), 1923, **17**, 32
Potassium acetate and formate, effect of, on fermentation by yeast (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 428, 432
Potassium balance, of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 656
Potassium phenylsulphate, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion of dogs (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 601, 603
Potassium phosphate, specific action of, on inactivated zymin and dried yeast (Harden), 1917, **11**, 66, 68
Potassium phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 21
Potassium sulphate, coefficient of diffusion of, in gelatin and agar-agar (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 631
Potato, effect of addition of, in bread making (Masters and Maughan), 1920, **14**, 594
Potato, isoelectric points of proteins from (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 336
oxidase of, separation of into three constituents (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
peroxidase in (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 4
peroxidase in enzyme preparation of (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1139
peroxide-forming constituents of (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 520
sun-dried, antiscorbutic and antineuritic properties of (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 280, 283
tyrosinase in (Onslow), 1919, **13**, 4
Potato cork, nature of membrane of (Rhodes), 1925, **19**, 454
saponification of (Rhodes), 1925, **19**, 456, 459
Prangos pabularia, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 350
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Pregnancy, "ammonia coefficient" of (Cullis and Hewer), 1920, **14**, 757
blood-fat and blood-cholesterol of dog in (White), 1925, **19**, 921
calcium of blood during (Widdows), 1923, **17**, 34; 1924, **18**, 555
mother's diet during, effect on young of an excessive amount of calcium in (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 112
vomiting of, blood-calcium in (Widdows), 1924, **18**, 557
Primates, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 733
Proline, determination of, in caseinogen (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 386
extraction of, from the products of hydrolysis of caseinogen, by butyl alcohol (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 291
l-**Prolylhydantoin** (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 297
Propionic acid, activation of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 187
iso-**Propyl alcohol**, carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 593
Propyl alcohol, effect of, on reduction of methylene blue by succinic acid in presence of *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 528
inhibition of glycolysis in blood by (Irvine), 1926, **20**, 617
Prostate, effect of injections of emulsions of, on nitrogen metabolism of normal, castrated and thyroidectomised rabbits (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 773
Protamine, in human semen, presence of (Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1257
Protease of dried yeast, acceleration of action of, by potassium dihydrogen phosphate (Ivanov), 1918, **12**, 110
Proteases, plant, specific action of, on plant globulins (Blagoveschenski), 1924, **18**, 795
vegetable (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 124
Protein, acid-precipitable, in seeds (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 192
Adamkiewicz test for (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 548
and vitamin B, relation between, in diet of growing rats (Reader and Drummond), 1926, **20**, 1256
bread, biological value of (Hindhede), 1926, **20**, 330

Protein, dietary, and loss of fur in young growing rats, possible correlation between (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 75
dissociation of, and protein error in p_H determination (St Johnston and Peard), 1926, **20**, 817, 820
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 151; 1922, **16**, 78
excess of, and mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 563
"excess," threshold and effects of, in diets of lactating rats (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 785
hydrolysis of, by heat-stable catalyst present in muscle (Clifford), 1924, **18**, 669
ingested, delay in excretion of (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 324
of bean, effect of germination on digestibility of (Adkins), 1920, **14**, 637
of cod muscle (Callow), 1925, **19**, 5
of runner bean leaves, separation of (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 346
relation of, to other dietary constituents, effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1922, **16**, 78, 88, 824
relation of, to vitamin B in diets of lactating rats (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 785
removal of, from body fluids for analytical purposes (Mukai), 1921, **15**, 516
separation of, from blood-sugar (MacLean), 1919, **13**, 136
sulphur in, storage of (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 326
tryptic digestion of, effect of fat on (Maughan), 1926, **20**, 1046
Protein analysis, phosphotungstic acid precipitate in, treatment of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1007
Protein content of muscle substance of herring (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 477
Protein denaturation, effect of p_H on (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 968
kinetics of (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 965, 978, 984
Protein intake, effect of, on normal and tumour growth (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 338
Protein-nitrogen of runner bean leaves, diurnal variations in (Chibnall), 1924, **18**, 387
Protein salts, hydrolysis of, in diluted serum (Holker), 1921, **15**, 241
Protein (serum)-calcium compound, undissociated (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 584
Protein storage, Rubner's theory of (Truszkowski), 1926, **20**, 444
Proteinases, vegetable nature of (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 126
Proteins, action of hypochlorites on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 524
action of paraldehyde on (Cooper), 1924, **18**, 948
adsorption of, by gels (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 189
analysis of (Plimmer), 1924, **18**, 105; (Plimmer and Phillips), 1924, **18**, 312; (Plimmer and Shimamura), 1924, **18**, 322; (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1004, 1015, 1020
arginine in, direct determination of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1020
biological value of (Martin and Robison), 1922, **16**, 407
Proteins, cow and ox, investigation of, by racemisation method (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 187
cytoplasmic, of runner bean leaves, diurnal variation of nitrogen of (Chibnall), 1924, **18**, 390
denaturation of, effect of, on nitroprusside reaction (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1083
denaturation of, increase in free carboxyl groups during (Mastin and Schryver), 1926, **20**, 1177
determination of amide- and humin-nitrogen in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1005, 1011
determination of, by means of adsorption (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 188, 190
dialysis of, against calcium solutions (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 580
effect of glutathione in the oxidation of (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 787
effect of, on creatine excretion in the goat (Orr), 1918, **12**, 226
Hausmann numbers of, determination of (Knaggs), 1923, **17**, 488
Hausmann numbers of, micro-determination of (Thimann), 1926, **20**, 1190
heat-coagulation of (Lepeschkin), 1922, **16**, 678
hydrolysis of, separation of amino-acids from products of (Buston and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 636
insoluble in brine, increased production of, during heating of antitoxic sera containing sulphates (Homer), 1918, **12**, 202
leaf, isolation of (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 60
nitroprusside reaction of (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 806
oatmeal, dietetic value of (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 751
of concentrated antitoxic sera, effect of heat-denaturation of pseudoglobulin and albumin on nature of (Homer), 1917, **11**, 292
of cow's colostrum (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 339
of diet, replacement of, by amino-acid mixtures, effect upon tumour growth of (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 355
of eggs, distribution of nitrogen in (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1925, **19**, 1015
of meat, digestion of, by dogs with ligatured carotids (Zunz), 1918, **12**, 42
of plasma, rôle of, in diffusion (Milroy and Donegan), 1919, **13**, 258
of runner bean leaves, distribution of nitrogen in (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 351
oxidation of, with glutathione, effect of p_H on (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 808
oxidation of, with glutathione, rôle of "fixed SH group" in (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 801
photo-oxidation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 288
plant, isoelectric points of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 329
precipitation of, by paraldehyde (Cooper), 1924, **18**, 948
pure, oxygen uptake of, in presence of glutathione (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 806

Proteins, relations of, to halogen-phenols (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 600
solubility of, in aldehydes and other organic solvents (Cooper and Nicholas), 1925, **19**, 533
soluble, of leaf-cell cytoplasm (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 108, 111
suggested polydiketopiperazine structure of (Marston), 1923, **17**, 857
thiodepside linkage in (Mastin and Schryver), 1926, **20**, 1177
Proteoclastic enzyme of yeast, nature of (Ivanov), 1918, **12**, 106
Proteoclastic enzymes, nomenclature of (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 124
of plants, effect of, on digestion by animals (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 133
Proteoclastic power of pancreatic extracts, effect of heat on (Edie), 1921, **15**, 503
Proteoses, solubility of, in aldehydes and other organic solvents (Cooper and Nicholas), 1925, **19**, 533, 536
Prothrombin, association of, with fibrinogen (Pickering and de Souza), 1923, **17**, 751
Protopectin (Tutin), 1923, **17**, 510
determination of, in fruit (Carré), 1922, **16**, 708, 709
Protoporphyrin (Hill and Holden), 1926, **20**, 1331
Protozoa, artificial culture of (Cutler and Crump), 1923, **17**, 175
rate of reproduction of, effect of presence of bacteria on (Cutler and Crump), 1924, **18**, 905
Prunus Armeniaca, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Prunus cerasus, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 114
Prunus domestica, oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 545
Prunus Persica, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 114
Pseudoglobulin and euglobulin of colostrum, comparison of the optical rotatory properties of, in alkaline solution (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 340, 345
and euglobulin of colostrum, racemised, comparative study of the optical properties of the amino-acids derived from hydrolysis of (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 340, 342
comparison of, with euglobulin, by racemisation method (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 196
effect of changes in p_H on heat-denaturation of (Homer), 1917, **11**, 295
heat-denaturation of, effect of, on proteins of concentrated antitoxic sera (Homer), 1917, **11**, 292
increased precipitability of, from heat-denaturated solutions (Homer), 1919, **13**, 56
isolation of amino-acids from (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 347–9
preparation of, from cow's colostrum (Dudley and Woodman), 1918, **12**, 344
Pterocarya Caucasia, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Ptyalin, in salivary secretion of infants (Nicory), 1922, **16**, 387
Punica Granatum, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Purine base phosphotungstates, properties of individual (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 17
Purine bases in tumour extracts (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 248
of nucleic acid, growth-promoting properties of (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
Purine derivatives in dogs, excretion of (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 717
Purine metabolism (Truszkowski), 1926, **20**, 437
in young and adult rats (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1101
of Dalmatian hybrids (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 564
Purine-nitrogen in beer (Sharpe), 1917, **11**, 104
Purine synthesis in dogs (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 721
in rats (Truszkowski), 1926, **20**, 437, 442
Purines and diazo-reaction (Hunter), 1922, **16**, 643
origin of, in body (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 268
precursors of, arginine and histidine as (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 266, 1101
Putrescine, synthesis of (Dudley and Thorpe), 1925, **19**, 845
Putrescine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 15
Pyrimidine bases of nucleic acid, growth-promoting properties of (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
Pyrogallol test, Fearon's, as a possible basis for the determination of vitamin A (Willimott and Moore), 1926, **20**, 869
for vitamin A, specificity of (Fearon), 1925, **19**, 894
Pyrophosphate, effect of, on oxidation of hypoxanthine by xanthine oxidase system (Dixon and Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 673
l-α-**Pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid**, alkaloidal salts of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 424
Pyrus communis, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 353
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 544
Pyrus cydonia, oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 543
Pyrus malus, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 353
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 542
Pyruvates, effect of, on fermentation of glucose by yeast preparations (Harden and Henley), 1920, **14**, 642
Pyruvic acid, formation of, from lactic acid, by *B. pyocyaneus* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 311
in fermented fumarate medium (Quastel), 1924, **18**, 372
possible rôle of, in bacterial growth (Quastel), 1925, **19**, 641
production of, from lactic acid, by *B. coli* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 310

Quebrachitol, in *Artemisia* species (Goodson), 1922, **16**, 489, 490, 492
Quercus pedunculata, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 353
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Quince, oxidase and peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 543
Quinhydrone electrode, determination of dissociation constant of valine by use of (Harris), 1923, **17**, 693
determination of hydrogen ion concentration of blood of normal males and cancer patients by (Corran and Lewis), 1924, **18**, 1358
Quinine, determination of, nephelometric, in blood (Acton and King), 1921, **15**, 53
in blood, distribution of, between serum and corpuscles (Acton and King), 1921, **15**, 57
oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Nierenstein), 1920, **14**, 572
Quinine salts, haemolytic action of (Brahmachari and Sen), 1921, **15**, 463
Quinoidine, animal (Kinnersley, Peters and Squires), 1925, **19**, 404
Quinol, action of glutathione on (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1120
carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
factors catalysing oxidation of (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1121
Quinoline compounds, absorption spectra of some (Ward), 1923, **17**, 903
Quinols, bactericidal powers of halogen derivatives of (Cooper and Woodhouse), 1923, **17**, 601
Quinone, addition compound of, with *p*-cresol (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1030
carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 593
interaction of, with caseinogen (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 589
reduction of, in xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 713
o-, significance of, in oxidase reaction (Onslow and Robinson), 1926, **20**, 1138
Quinones, bactericidal action of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 587, 591
o-, formation of, in tyrosinase-tyrosine systems (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 99
Quinone-xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system, reduction potential of (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 713
Quitenine from oxidation of quinine by hydrogen peroxide (Nierenstein), 1920, **14**, 572

Rabbit, factors influencing calcification processes in (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 902
flesh of, analysis of protein of (Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 28, 29
glycogen content of brain of (Holmes and Holmes), 1926, **20**, 1198
maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
occurrence of scurvy in (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 905
Racemisation, investigation of proteins from cow and ox, by method of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 187
Racemisation curves of caseinogen and casein (Wright), 1924, **18**, 246
Rachitic animals, chemical study of defective ossification in (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 153
deposition of calcium phosphate in bones of (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 746
Rachitic families, mineral content of milk in (Telfer), 1924, **18**, 809
Rachitic serum, calcification *in vitro* with (Shipley, Kramer and Howland), 1926, **20**, 383
Radioactivity, determination of lead by means of, in organic matter (Hevesy), 1923, **17**, 439
Radium emanation, dietetic effects of irradiation of rats' environment by (Chick and Tazelaar), 1924, **18**, 1346
Raffinose in seed of jute plant, occurrence and preparation of (Annett), 1917, **11**, 1, 5
inversion of, effect of p_H on (Brownlee), 1925, **19**, 379
Rape oil, brassicasterol in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 157
Raspberry, peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 547
Rat, adult, effect of diet deficient in arginine and histidine on (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1107
albino, nuclear-plasmic ratio in (Truszkowski), 1926, **20**, 437
anaemic and pregnant, blood volume and total amount of haemoglobin in (Scott and Barcroft), 1924, **18**, 1, 7
body-temperature of, effect of diet deficient in water-soluble factor on (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 31
colour changes in fur of, produced by alterations in diet (Hartwell), 1923, **17**, 547
diet of, brown and white bread in (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 1323
effect of cold storage on muscle of (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 343
effect of darkness and ultra-violet radiation on (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 294
effect of vitamin C on (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 78
effect of water-soluble factor upon nutrition and nitrogen metabolism of (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 25
growing, possible relation between dietary protein and loss of fur in (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 75
growing, relation between vitamin B and protein in diet of (Reader and Drummond), 1926, **20**, 1256
growth and lactation of, on diet containing oats (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 754, 756
growth of, effect of absence of accessory food factors from diet on (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 410, 414
growth of, effect of yeast-extract on (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 39
keratomalacia in (Stephenson and Clark), 1920, **14**, 502
lactating, relation of protein and vitamin B in diet of (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 785
lactating, vitamin B requirement of (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 1075
maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
nutrition of, accessory factors in (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 408

Rat on deficient diets, calcification in (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 622
on fat-soluble-deficient diet, effects of certain salts on skeleton of (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 101
on milk diet, calcium deposition in, in relation to diet and management of the cow (Boas and Chick), 1924, **18**, 433
standard breed of, for work on vitamins (Smith and Chick), 1926, **20**, 131
standard dietaries for (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 78, 82
technique of breeding (Hartwell, Mottram and Mottram), 1923, **17**, 208
young, effect of excess protein in diet of mothers on development of (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 565 *et seq.*
young, egg-white as sole source of nitrogen for (Boas), 1924, **18**, 422, 1322
young, rate of growth of, effect of diet deficient in histidine and arginine on (Stewart), 1925, **19**, 1103
xerophthalmia in (Bulley), 1919, **13**, 103
Rat sarcoma, Jensen's, metabolic differences, following X-radiation, between normal rats and rats immune to (Dodds, Lawson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 750
Reaction, *see* Hydrogen ion concentration
Reducing coefficients of sugars and amino-acids with respect to *B. coli* (Quastel and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 651
Reducing reactions in milk (Haas and Hill), 1923, **17**, 672; (Haas and Lee), 1924, **18**, 614
Reducing substance in human blood, nature of (Cooper and Walker), 1922, **16**, 455
Reducing substances of brain, in normal and insulinised rabbits (Holmes and Holmes), 1925, **19**, 493
Reduction, *in vivo*, theory of mechanism of (Quastel), 1926, **20**, 166
Reduction potential indicators (Clark's), as hydrogen acceptors in xanthine oxidase system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 713
Rennin, action of, on milk (Wright), 1924, **18**, 245
gastric, and pepsin, question of identity of (Edie), 1921, **15**, 507
in rabbits' gastric mucosa (Edie), 1921, **15**, 508
Reproduction of *Colpidium* in artificial culture, rate of (Cutler and Crump), 1923, **17**, 174; 1924, **18**, 905; 1925, **19**, 450
of infusoria, in cultures of two individuals, rate of (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 612
of rats, comparison of effect of white and brown bread diets on (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 1324
of rats on synthetic diets (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 1273
Reptilia, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 731
Resin, lignin and, relationship between (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 984
Resins, iodine values of, abnormal (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1921, **15**, 319
Resorcinol, addition compound of, with diethylamine (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1030
Respiration of *B. coli communis* on different media (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 498
Respiration, plant, function of lecithins in (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 515, 521
Respiration substance, Meyerhof's discussion of nature of (Holden), 1924, **18**, 535
Respiratory exchange in freshwater fish (Gardner and King), 1922, **16**, 729, 736
in pike (Gardner and King), 1923, **17**, 170
of the mussel (Bruce), 1926, **20**, 829, 845
Respiratory quotient and standard metabolism, correlation between (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14**, 350
change in, during work (Krogh and Lindhard), 1920, **14**, 354, 357
of trout and goldfish (Gardner, King and Powers), 1922, **16**, 529
Rheum rhaponticum, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Rhizomes, phytosterols in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 163
Ribes species, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Rickets and rate of growth, relation between (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 906
criteria of (Korenchevsky), 1926, **20**, 151; (Chick, Korenchevsky and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 625
effect of calcium carbonate on (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 906
effect of milk on (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1923, **17**, 197
in dogs, phospholipin of blood and liver in (Sharpe), 1922, **16**, 486
in pigs, relation of, to fat-soluble factor (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 427; (Golding, Zilva, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 394; (Zilva, Golding and Drummond), 1924, **18**, 872
in rats on a diet deficient in phosphorus and fat-soluble factor (Goldblatt), 1924, **18**, 414
in rats, prevention of, by cow's milk (Boas and Chick), 1924, **18**, 433
in rats, production of, by raising calcium-phosphorus ratio in diet (Goldblatt), 1924, **18**, 415
in rats, relation of quantity of fat-soluble factor in diet to development of (Goldblatt), 1923, **17**, 298
production of, and calcium-phosphorus ratio in diet (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 909
River waters in Great Britain, chemical characters of (Cooper, Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 347
Rivers, self-purification of (Cooper, Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 345, 356
Rochelle salt, effect of administration of, on creatinine content of urine (Burns), 1920, **14**, 94
Rodentia, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 733
Roots, phytosterols in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 163
Rosenheim test for tryptophan, explanation of (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 551
Rubber, *Hevea*, reactions of a sterolin from (Whitby), 1923, **17**, 3
Rubus fruticosus, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Rubus idaeus, peroxidase in (Onslow), 1920, **14**, 547
Rumex acetosella, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112

Rumex obtusifolius, leaves of, carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
Ruminants, blood of, phosphorus content of (Kay), 1925, **19**, 447
Runner bean, distribution of nitrogen in dead leaves of (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 608
distribution of nitrogen in leaves of (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 344
effect of low temperature drying on distribution of nitrogen in leaves of (Chibnall), 1922, **16**, 599

Saccharic acid, action of *B. lactis aerogenes* on (Kay), 1926, **20**, 326
Saccharomyces cerevisiae and *S. ellipsoideus*, synthesis of vitamin B by (Harden and Zilva), 1921, **15**, 438
cultures of, from single cells (Peskett), 1924, **18**, 866
growth of, and allelocatalysis (Peskett), 1924, **18**, 866
nitrogen metabolism in (Lampitt), 1919, **13**, 459
Salicornia herbacea, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 354
Saliva and milk clotting (Nakagawa), 1922, **16**, 391
diastatic activity of, effect of different substances on (Walker), 1925, **19**, 221, 223
sorption of copper sulphate by (Seth), 1923, **17**, 619
Salivary digestion, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1925, **19**, 218
Salivary secretion in infants (Nicory), 1922, **16**, 387
relation of, to gastric (Nakagawa), 1922, **16**, 390
Salkowski reaction for sterols (Whitby), 1923, **17**, 9
Salt, use of, in cooking dried legumes (Masters), 1918, **12**, 240
Salt effect, in alcoholic fermentation (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 312
Salt mixture, composition of, for feeding experiments on man (Robison), 1922, **16**, 118
Salts, various, effects of ingestion of, by cow, on plasma-calcium and the yield and composition of milk (Mattick and Wright), 1925, **19**, 915
Sand, manganese content of (Berkeley), 1922, **16**, 76
Santonin from *Artemisia* species (Goodson), 1922, **16**, 489
Saponin, haemolytic action of (Pickering and Taylor), 1923, **17**, 918
Saponin haemolysis, inhibition of, by serum, sugars and starch (Kennedy), 1925, **19**, 319, 321
inhibition of, by sugars (Ponder and Kennedy), 1926, **20**, 237
Saponins, physiological action of (Ransom), 1922, **16**, 674, 675
Sarcina auriantiaca, lipochromes in (Reader), 1925, **19**, 1040
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 513
Sarcoma, glutathione content of (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 813
Sarcoma, Jensen's rat, metabolic differences, following X-radiation, between normal rats and rats immune to (Dodds, Lawson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 750
Jensen's rat, oxidation processes of (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 294
Sarcosine, oxidative deamination of, *in vitro* (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 580
Sawdust, antirachitic action of, after irradiation (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 1340
irradiated, action of, on photographic plate (Lucas), 1926, **20**, 23
part played by, in effect of irradiation of the environment of rats on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins (Hume and Smith), 1924, **18**, 1334; 1926, **20**, 335
Saxifraga cordifolia, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Scatole, aldehyde condensation derivatives of (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 548
Schardinger enzyme, possible identity of, with xanthine oxidase (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 985; (Morgan), 1926, **20**, 1290
Schizomycetes, action of, upon cotton (Fleming and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 25
Scleremtous infants, subcutaneous fat of (Channon and Harrison), 1926, **20**, 84
Scopoletin, in *Artemisia* species (Goodson), 1922, **16**, 489, 490, 492
Scurvy, bicarbonate of plasma and hydrogen ion concentration of blood of guinea-pigs suffering from (Lepper and Zilva), 1925, **19**, 581
constipation as cause of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 145; (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 270
experimental, histological diagnosis of (Tozer), 1918, **12**, 445
fresh milk as a preventive of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 131, 138
histology of lymphoid tissues during (Wright), 1921, **15**, 701
in guinea-pigs, diets leading to and symptoms of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 133, 135, 138
in guinea-pigs, effect of addition of autoclaved milk to dried cabbage diet on development of (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 458–62
in guinea-pigs, effect of heated milk and dried milk on (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 136
in guinea-pigs, effect of unbalanced diet in production of (Findlay), 1921, **15**, 355
in guinea-pigs, etiology of (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 270
in pigs (Plimmer), 1920, **14**, 570
in pigs (Zilva, Golding and Drummond), 1924, **18**, 876
in rabbits, occurrence of (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 905
infantile, use of heated or dried milk in infant feeding and occurrence of (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 149
minimum dose of *Citrus* fruit-juices for protection of guinea-pig from (Davey), 1921, **15**, 83

Scurvy, minimum dose of dried milk for protection of guinea-pigs from (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1921, **15**, 136
symptoms and post mortem signs of (Delf), 1918, **12**, 418, 419
See also Antiscorbutic *and* Vitamin C
Sea-anemones, colours of (Elmhirst and Sharpe), 1920, **14**, 48
Sea-urchins, artificial parthenogenesis in (Frost), 1923, **17**, 418
Sea-water, action of, on cotton and other textile fabrics (Dorée), 1920, **14**, 709
determination of oxygen of (Bruce), 1926, **20**, 834
determination of Si, P and As in (Atkins and Wilson), 1926, **20**, 1223
supersaturation with oxygen of (Butler and Coste), 1923, **17**, 51
Seaweeds, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
Seeds, dry and germinated, antiscorbutic value of (Chick and Delf), 1919, **13**, 199
germinated, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
germinating, protein in (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 192
phytosterols in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 161
proteoclastic enzymes in (Fisher), 1919, **13**, 131
vitamin B content of, effect of age on (Findlay), 1923, **17**, 887
Selachyl alcohol, isolation of, from liver oil of *Somniosus* (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 689
Selachyl diphthalic ester acid, salts of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 689
Self-purification of rivers and streams (Cooper, Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 345
Semen, spermine phosphate in (Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1256
Semicarbazide, action of hypobromite on (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 16
Semipermeable membranes, structures in elastic gels caused by formation of (Hatschek), 1922, **16**, 475
Sera, antidysenteric and antimeningitic, association of the antitoxins with proteins in (Homer), 1920, **14**, 42
antitoxic, concentrated, effect of heat-denaturation of pseudoglobulin and albumin on the nature of the proteins of (Homer), 1917, **11**, 292
antitoxic, concentration of, at different hydrogen ion concentrations (Homer), 1918, **12**, 193
antitoxic, concentration of, by heating and adding sodium chloride (Homer), 1918, **12**, 190
antitoxic, containing sulphates, concentration of (Homer), 1918, **12**, 203
antitoxic, effect of phenol and cresylic acid on the concentration of, by the Banzhaf (1913) process (Homer), 1917, **11**, 277
antitoxic, heat-denaturated in presence of cresylic acid or electrolytes, salting out of (Homer), 1918, **12**, 197, 199
antitoxic, precipitation of antitoxin fraction of (Homer), 1919, **13**, 46
antitoxic, precipitation of, by sodium and ammonium sulphate (Homer), 1919, **13**, 278
Sera, antitoxic, reaction of, in relation to concentration processes (Homer), 1917, **11**, 21
fractionation of end-products from (Homer), 1919, **13**, 51
heat-denaturated, separation of antitoxin and associated proteins from (Homer), 1919, **13**, 45
mammalian, glycogenolytic activity of (Compton), 1923, **17**, 536
mammalian, positive and negative maltase groups of (Compton), 1923, **17**, 536
uraemic, diazo-reaction in (Hewitt), 1925, **19**, 171
Sericin, isoelectric point of (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1212
preparation of, from silk, and physico-chemical properties of (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1208
Sericin-peptone from silk (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1218
iso-**Serine**, comparison of, with hydroxyaspartic acid (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 405
Serine, removal of, from hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 390
Serum, antitryptic action of (Young), 1918, **12**, 499
deproteinisation of, effect of, on various constituents of (Mukai), 1921, **15**, 517, 519
determination of calcium in (Trevan and Bainbridge), 1926, **20**, 423
dialysis of, against calcium solutions (Marrack and Thaćker), 1926, **20**, 587
diluted with various solutions, opacity of (Holker), 1921, **15**, 238
effect of, on haemolysis (Kennedy), 1925, **19**, 318
effect of, on haemolysis by soaps (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 845
guinea-pig, inactivation of, by zymin (Whitehead, Gordon and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 622
human, calcium content of, in cases of gout (Coates and Raiment), 1924, **18**, 921
human, experimental alterations of calcium content of (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
hydrolysis of protein salts in (Holker), 1921, **15**, 241
immunised horse, association of antitoxins with (Homer), 1920, **14**, 42
normal and rachitic, calcification *in vitro* with (Shipley, Kramer and Howland), 1926, **20**, 383
organic phosphorus of, acid soluble (Martland and Robison), 1926, **20**, 847, 852, 853
ox, effect of addition of, in bread making (Masters and Maughan), 1920, **14**, 590
precipitation of colloidal gum benzoin by (Wright and Kermack), 1923, **17**, 660
protection against haemolysis afforded by (Pickering and Taylor), 1923, **17**, 925
sorption of copper sulphate by (Seth), 1923, **17**, 620
toxicity of (Compton), 1923, **17**, 536
Serum-calcium of normal rabbits (Davies, Dickens and Dodds), 1926, **20**, 695
Serum-proteins, calcium distribution in (Gordon, Whitehead and Wormall), 1926, **20**, 1037
heat-denaturation of, effect of, on precipitation of (Homer), 1919, **13**, 48
heat-denaturation of, effect of time of heating on (Homer), 1917, **11**, 293

Serum-proteins, heat-denaturation of, factors affecting (Homer), 1918, **12**, 190
of cow and ox, comparison of (Woodman), 1921, **15**, 191, 196, 198
precipitation of fractions of (Homer), 1919, **13**, 45
Serum-ultrafiltrate, nature of the sugar in (van Creveld), 1923, **17**, 868
Sesame oil, use of, in diet (Chick), 1926, **20**, 125
vitamin A deficiency of (Delf), 1924, **18**, 94
Sewage, effect of calcium carbonate on rate of biological oxidation of (Cooper and Cooper), 1918, **12**, 280
Sewage effluents, dissolved oxygen absorption test for quality of (Cooper and Cooper), 1918, **12**, 275
effect of various waters on rate of dissolved oxygen absorption by (Cooper and Cooper), 1918, **12**, 276
standardisation of (Cooper and Cooper), 1918, **12**, 277
Sewage purification by denitrification (Cooper), 1921, **15**, 513
importance of geological factors in (Cooper and Cooper), 1918, **12**, 275
Sewage tank liquor, reduction of nitrates by (Cooper), 1921, **15**, 514
Sexual maturity, effect of, upon chemical constitution of muscle substance of herring (Bruce), 1924, **18**, 478
Shark, Greenland, unsaponifiable fraction of liver oil of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 685
Sheep, maltase in blood of (Compton), 1921, **15**, 683
milk-fat of, distribution of fatty acids in the (Crowther and Hynd), 1917, **11**, 139
Ship-worm, *see Teredo norvegica*
Shock, surgical, effect of, on inorganic phosphate and total phosphorus of blood (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 768
Silica, presence of, in bile (Mair), 1917, **11**, 11
Silica jelly, preparation of, for use as a bacteriological medium (Legg), 1919, **13**, 107
Silicon, determination of minute amounts of, colorimetric (Atkins and Wilson), 1926, **20**, 1223
Silk, dyeing of, by extracts of natural brown oak (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 484
"fuming" of, by extracts from oak and ammonia (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 481
preparation of sericin from (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1211
Silks, artificial, rate of decay of, by action of micro-organisms (Thaysen and Bunker), 1925, **19**, 1088, 1093
artificial, rate of destruction of, when submerged in sea-water (Thaysen and Bunker), 1925, **19**, 1092
Silkworm, carbohydrate metabolism of (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 212
enzymes of (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 211
hydrogen ion concentration of (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 210
physiology of (Jameson and Atkins), 1921, **15**, 209
Singapore, alkaline tide in inhabitants of (Campbell), 1920, **14**, 603
Singapore, dietary habits of races in (Campbell), 1919, **13**, 240
excretion of ammonia and amino-acids in (Campbell), 1920, **14**, 603
Sitosterol, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 543
in "patent" flour (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 538
in wheat plants (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 166, 169
possible presence of, in cabbage seeds and grass fruits (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 157
Skeleton, effect of milk diet on (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1923, **17**, 187
of rats on fat-soluble-deficient diet, effects of certain salts on (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 101
Skin, biochemistry of (Kaye and Jordan Lloyd), 1924, **18**, 1043
blue fluorescent substance of, in ultra-violet light (Kinnersley, Peters and Squires), 1925, **19**, 408
melanin of, extraction of, by dilute alkali (Young), 1921, **15**, 118
protein properties of (Kaye and Jordan Lloyd), 1924, **18**, 1041
substance giving the nitroprusside reaction in (Kaye), 1924, **18**, 1289
sulphydryl constituent of, properties of (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1086
sulphydryl reaction of (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1085
swelling of (Kaye and Jordan Lloyd), 1924, **18**, 1043, 1045
Skin vesication, "acid" theory of (Peters and Walker), 1923, **17**, 260
Sleep and urinary acidity (Campbell and Webster), 1922, **16**, 511
effect of, on inorganic phosphate of blood (Havard and Reay), 1925, **19**, 884
Smell (Watson), 1922, **16**, 613
Snowdrop, leaves of, carbohydrate enzymes of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1391
Soaps, calcium, solubilities of (Harrison), 1924, **18**, 1222
determination of, in faeces (Sharpe), 1917, **11**, 96
effect of, on bacterial fermentation of glucose (Wolf), 1923, **17**, 817
haemolytic action of (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 845
surface tension of solutions of (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 850
Sodium and calcium ions, antagonism between, with reference to growth (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 211, 215
and calcium ions, water content of tumour cells treated with (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 214, 217
balance, of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 656
Sodium acetate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346
effect of, on fermentation (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 428, 432
Sodium acetoacetate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 350
Sodium butyrate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 350
Sodium chloride, effect of, on fermentation (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 430, 433

Sodium chloride, effect of, on growth of transplanted tumour in mice (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 210
inhibitory effect of, on reducing power of blood-filtrates and sugar solutions (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 419
penetration of, into gelatin and agar-agar gels (Stiles and Adair), 1921, **15**, 622
Sodium glycollate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346
Sodium glyoxylate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346
Sodium β-hydroxybutyrate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 350
Sodium ions, effect of, on growth of mouse carcinoma (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 210
Sodium lactate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 348
Sodium oxalate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 345
Sodium phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 21
Sodium-potassium ratio, effect of, on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 651
Sodium pyruvate, action of yeast on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 348
Sodium sulphate, coefficient of diffusion of, in gelatin and agar-agar (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 631
Soils, examination of constituents of (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
Solanum lycopersicum, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Solanum tuberosum, isoelectric points of proteins from (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 336
Sol-gel transformation, reversible (Bradford), 1918, **12**, 351
Solutions, boiling points of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 490
diffusion pressure of, application of, to physiology and physical chemistry (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 488, 498
vapour pressures of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 484–90
viscosity of (Arrhenius), 1917, **11**, 112
Solvents, partially miscible, extraction of amino-acids by means of (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 290
Somniosus microcephalus, liver oil of, unsaponifiable fraction of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 685
Sorbitol, apple-juice as source of (Tutin), 1925, **19**, 416
heat of combustion of (Davis, Slater and Smith), 1926, **20**, 1160
preparation and properties of (Davis, Slater and Smith), 1926, **20**, 1155, 1162
Sørensen's phosphate solutions, preparation of (Martin), 1920, **14**, 98
Sow's milk and colostrum, diets resembling (Zilva, Golding, Drummond and Coward), 1921, **15**, 429
Specific dynamic action of amino-acids, and metabolism, relation between (Seth and Luck), 1925, **19**, 366
Spectra, absorption, of a lipochrome (Currie), 1924, **18**, 240
Spectra, absorption, of amino-acids (Ward), 1923, **17**, 898
absorption, of haematoporphyrin, metallic derivatives of (Hill), 1925, **19**, 345
absorption, of indole derivatives (Ward), 1923, **17**, 891
absorption, of kynurenic acid (Ward), 1923, **17**, 903
absorption, of quinoline compounds (Ward), 1923, **17**, 903
Spectroscopes, diffraction and prismatic, respective merits of (Milroy), 1918, **12**, 318
Spermatine in human semen (Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1257
Spermine, action of nitrous acid on (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1082, 1090
distribution of, in animal tissues and yeast (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19**, 1035
identity of musculamine, neuridine and gerontine with (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19**, 1034
isolation of, from animal tissues (Dudley, Rosenheim and Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1263
methylation of (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19**, 1032
oxidation of (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1090
structure and synthesis of (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1082
Spermine phosphate (Dudley, Rosenheim and Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1267
isolation of, from semen and testes (Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1253
Spermine salts, preparation of (Dudley, Rosenheim and Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1263
Sphagnum, examination of constituents of (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
examination of, for a phytosterol (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 173
Spherites in relation to gel structure (Bradford), 1918, **12**, 357
of gelatin (Bradford), 1920, **14**, 91
Spinacea oleracea, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Spinacene, *see* Squalene
Spinach, antirachitic value of (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 137, 142
effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (Boas), 1926, **20**, 156, 161
irradiated, effect of, on calcification (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 148
leaf-proteins of (Chibnall and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 73
sun-dried, antineuritic and antiscorbutic properties of (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 278, 283
winter, antirachitic value of (Boas), 1926, **20**, 153
vitamin A in protein extract from (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 536, 538
Spleen, autolysing, increase of ammonia and urea in (McCance), 1924, **18**, 487
effect of, on red blood-corpuscles (Bolt and Heeres), 1922, **16**, 754
enzymes of, effect of oxygen on production of urea by (McCance), 1925, **19**, 134
phosphoric esterase in (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 743

Sponges, constitution of (Clancey), 1926, **20**, 1186
Spruce, autumn and spring wood of, distribution of lignin in (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 967
Squalene, action of ultra-violet light on (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
feeding experiments with (Channon), 1926, **20**, 400
Stachydrine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 18
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, bactericidal action of quinones on (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 513
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
Staphylolysin, destruction of, effect of temperature on (Brownlee), 1925, **19**, 381
Starch, composition of (Mellanby), 1919, **13**, 28
hydrolysis of, by amylase of germinated barley, effect of substrate concentration on (Eadie), 1926, **20**, 1016
hydrolysis of, by ground barley (Ling and Nanji), 1923, **17**, 595
inhibition of saponin haemolysis by (Kennedy), 1925, **19**, 321
iodine equivalent of (Mellanby), 1919, **13**, 33
precipitation of, by colloidal iron, iodine and electrolytes (Mellanby), 1919, **13**, 28
relations of iodine to (Mellanby), 1919, **13**, 32–4
synthesis of, by bacteria (Grey), 1924, **18**, 712
synthesis of, in the leaf, mechanism of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1398
Starch-free monocotyledons, carbohydrate enzymes of some (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1388
Starch granules, nature of (Mellanby), 1919, **13**, 28
Starches, hemicellulose content of (Schryver and Thomas), 1923, **17**, 497
Starvation, nuclear-plasmic ratio in (Truszkowski), 1926, **20**, 441
sulphur excretion during (Craig and Harington), 1924, **18**, 91
Stearates, haemolytic powers of (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 846
Stearic acid, cholesteryl ester of (Gardner and Fox), 1924, **18**, 1064
oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Clutterbuck and Raper), 1925, **19**, 388
separation of, from oleic acid (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1360
Stearin, interaction of, with mannitol (Lapworth and Pearson), 1919, **13**, 296
Stearohydroxamic acid (Lewis), 1926, **20**, 1358
Stems, phytosterols in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 163
Sterol of Siak Illipe nut, production of antirachitic properties in, by irradiation of (Hume and Smith), 1926, **20**, 340
of yeast-fat (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1920, **14**, 483
of yeast under various conditions (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 352
Sterol content of cow's milk (Fox and Gardner), 1923, **17**, 94
of wheat (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 160
Sterolins, detection of (Whitby), 1923, **17**, 8
Sterols, amorphous, from faeces, colour reactions of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 371
colour reactions of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 263; (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 366
Sterols, detection of (Whitby), 1923, **17**, 5, 9
determination of, critical study of methods of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 363
determination of, in biological materials (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 372
digitonides of, properties of (Gardner and Williams), 1921, **15**, 364
iodine values of, abnormal (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1921, **15**, 319, 327
irradiated, antirachitic properties of (Hume and Smith), 1926, **20**, 341; (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 537
Liebermann-Burchard and Lifschütz reactions for (Whitby), 1923, **17**, 11
of plants (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 160, 173
Stilton cheese, *B. proteus vulgaris* isolated from, producing discoloration of (Cornish and Williams), 1917, **11**, 180
Stimulation and permeability of cell (Haynes), 1921, **15**, 458
Stomata, leaf, possible mechanism for controlling the opening of (Chapman), 1924, **18**, 1397
Storage, effect of, on the antiscorbutic value of fruits and vegetable-juice (Delf), 1925, **19**, 141
Stratification, adsorptive, in gels (Bradford), 1917, **11**, 14; 1920, **14**, 29, 474
Stratifications, Liesegang, series of abnormal (Hatschek), 1920, **14**, 418
Strawberry, oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 115
Straws, of cereals, cellulose-α and lignin in (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 976
Streams, self-purification of (Cooper, Cooper and Heward), 1919, **13**, 345
Streptococcus, growth of, and phosphates (Whitehead), 1926, **20**, 1147
growth of, on fractions of tryptic digest of caseinogen (Whitehead), 1924, **18**, 829
growth of, substances essential for, in caseinogen broth (Whitehead), 1923, **17**, 744
Streptococcus acidi lactici, oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 513
peroxidase of (Callow), 1926, **20**, 248
Streptothrix, action of, on cotton (Fleming and Thaysen), 1920, **14**, 25
Streptothrix corallinus, lipochromes in (Reader), 1925, **19**, 1043
Strontium chloride, production of acidosis by ingestion of (Haldane), 1925, **19**, 249
Substrate and enzyme, combination of (Briggs), 1926, **20**, 574
Substrate concentration, effect of, on hydrolysis of starch by amylase of germinated barley (Eadie), 1926, **20**, 1016
Succinic, fumaric and malic acids, equilibria existing between, in the presence of resting bacteria (Quastel and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 519
Succinic acid, determination of, in presence of lactic acid and of peptone (Grey), 1917, **11**, 134, 137
effect of *B. coli* on, in presence of ammonia (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 553
fermentation of, by *B. pyocyaneus* and by *B. fluorescens liq.* (Quastel), 1924, **18**, 365
formation of, from fumarates, by *B. coli* (Quastel, Stephenson and Whetham), 1925, **19**, 317

Succinic acid, formation of, in red and white muscle (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 356
growth of *B. coli communis* on (Stephenson and Whetham), 1924, **18**, 504
in muscle, quantitative study of (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 351
oxidation of, by washed normal and cancer tissues (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 301
production of, from alkali butyrates by oxidation (Cahen and Hurtley), 1917, **11**, 164
production of, from aspartic and fumaric acids, by resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Woolf), 1926, **20**, 549
resistance of, to dichromate oxidation (Grey), 1923, **17**, 770
Succinimide mercury, bactericidal action of, in water, broth and serum (Henry, Sharp and Brown), 1925, **19**, 517
Succino-dehydrogenase (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 307
Succinoxidase (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 303
Sucrose, carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast influenced by (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 728
fermentation of, effect of acetaldehyde on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 176
fermentation of, in presence of sodium phosphates (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 87
Sucrose solutions, osmotic pressures of (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 475–9, 494–5
Sugar, blood-, determination of (MacLean), 1919, **13**, 135; (Ponder and Howie), 1921, **15**, 171; (Calvert), 1923, **17**, 117; 1924, **18**, 839; (Stanford and Wheatley), 1924, **18**, 22
blood-, determination of, by Lewis-Benedict method (Guy), 1921, **15**, 575
blood-, determination by picric acid method (de Wesselow), 1919, **13**, 148
blood-, determination of, by sodium 3.5-dinitrosalicylate (Paton), 1924, **18**, 965
blood-, determination of, colorimetric (Paton), 1924, **18**, 965
blood-, determination of, in small quantities (Tervaert), 1925, **19**, 541
blood-, nature of (Lund and Wolf), 1926, **20**, 259
distribution of, in human blood (Dowds), 1926, **20**, 1173
excreted in normal urine, type of (Tallerman), 1924, **18**, 583
in laked blood, changes in, during autolysis (Martland, Hansman and Robison), 1924, **18**, 1157
time relationship of, changes in phosphate excretion caused by (Sokhey and Allan), 1924, **18**, 1170
Sugar derivatives, nitrogenous, action of nitrous acid on (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1264
Sugar excretion, relation of, to diet in glycosuria (Mellanby and Box), 1919, **13**, 65
Sugar solutions, reducing power of, inhibited by sodium chloride (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 419
Sugars, antiscorbutic potency of, tests for (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 271
degradation of, by corpuscles of rabbit (Irving), 1926, **20**, 1320
determination of iodometric (Judd), 1920, **14**, 255; (Baker and Hulton), 1920, **14**, 754
Sugars, effect of, on conductivity of plant juices (Haynes), 1919, **13**, 114
effect of, on diastatic activity of saliva (Walker), 1925, **19**, 223
effect of, on haemolysis (Kennedy), 1925, **19**, 318
efficacy of various, and their derivatives in relieving symptoms caused by insulin (Herring, Irvine and Macleod), 1924, **18**, 1023
inhibitory effect of, on saponin haemolysis (Kennedy), 1925, **19**, 320; (Ponder and Kennedy), 1926, **20**, 237
of vine-sap (Wormall), 1924, **18**, 1197
reducing, introduced into the circulation, possible occurrence of stereochemical changes in (Hewitt and de Souza), 1921, **15**, 667
reducing, stereochemical changes undergone by, in alimentary canal and peritoneal cavity (Hewitt and Pryde), 1920, **14**, 395
γ-, structure of (Pryde and Humphreys), 1926, **20**, 825
Sulphate, antitoxic sera containing, concentration and heating of (Homer), 1918, **12**, 199, 202
ethereal, amounts of, produced in urine by special diets (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 156
ethereal, constancy of relative output of, after administration of halogen-substituted benzenes (Hele), 1924, **18**, 586
ethereal, in bile of hippopotamus (Gardner), 1924, **18**, 780
ethereal, in extracts of carrageen (Haas), 1921, **15**, 474
ethereal, synthesis of, in the dog (Hele), 1924, **18**, 110
sodium, fate of, when administered to dogs (Hele), 1924, **18**, 597, 601
Sulphates, coefficients of diffusion of, in water, gelatin and agar-agar (Stiles), 1921, **15**, 630
Sulphite, effect of, on metabolism of yeast (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 351
Sulphonic acid groups and cell reduction potentials (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 715
Sulphur and nitrogen metabolism, relation between (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 322
determination of total, in urine (Robison), 1922, **16**, 134
neutral, constancy of relative output of, after administration of halogen-substituted benzenes (Hele), 1924, **18**, 586
neutral, excretion of by the dog, relation of, to diet (Hele), 1924, **18**, 604
production of organic compounds of, in bacterial cultures (McLeod and Gordon), 1924, **18**, 937
Sulphur excretion, variations in protein metabolism as indicated by (Craig and Harington), 1924, **18**, 85
Sulphur metabolism (Wilson), 1926, **20**, 76
of the dog (Hele), 1924, **18**, 586; (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 598; (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 606
Sulphur-nitrogen ratio, effect of gelatin diet on (Wilson), 1926, **20**, 77
Sulphydryl compounds, production of in meat broth, by bacteria (McLeod and Gordon), 1924, **18**, 937

Sulphydryl group, "fixed," reduction of oxidised glutathione by (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 801
"fixed," rôle of, in oxidation of proteins promoted by glutathione (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 801
Sulphydryl reaction of skin (Walker), 1925, **19**, 1085
Sunflower seeds, dried, green and germinated, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 532
Sunflower shoots, etiolated and green, vitamin A in unsaponifiable matter of (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 538
Sunlight, effect of, on cholesterol (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 539
effect of, on rickets in pigs (Zilva, Golding and Drummond), 1924, **18**, 874
effect of, on vitamins A and D content of milk (Luce), 1924, **18**, 716, 1279; (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 632, 639, 645
Supersaturation in Thames estuary water (Butler and Coste), 1923, **17**, 49
Surface tension and smell (Watson), 1922, **16**, 615, 616
effect of, on growth of bacteria (Wolf), 1923, **17**, 813
of gelatin solutions (Mardles), 1924, **18**, 227; (St Johnston and Peard), 1925, **19**, 281, 285; 1926, **20**, 816
of soap solutions (Ponder), 1924, **18**, 850
Surfaces, significance of, for biological oxidations (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1114
Surgical shock, effect of, on inorganic phosphate and total phosphorus of blood (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 768
Swede, growth-promoting properties of (Hume), 1921, **15**, 45
Swede-juice, antiscorbutic fraction of, action of lead acetate on (Zilva), 1925, **19**, 591
differential dialysis of antiscorbutic factor in (Connell and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 641
effect of heat on antiscorbutic factor of (Delf), 1920, **14**, 216
raw, antiscorbutic value of, in infant feeding (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 151
Swelling test, application of, to determination of damaged fibres in cotton (Fleming and Thaysen), 1921, **15**, 408
Sycamore seeds, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
Syringa vulgaris, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 353
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Syringe, micrometer, use of, as automatic pipette and micro-burette (Trevan), 1925, **19**, 1111, 1113

Tannase, hydrolysing power of, determination of (Rhind and Smith), 1922, **16**, 2
from *Aspergillus Luchuensis* (Rhind and Smith), 1922, **16**, 1; (Nierenstein), 1922, **16**, 514
Tannin of mangold, peroxide-forming property of (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 519
qualitative test for (Atkinson and Hazleton), 1922, **16**, 516
Tartaric acid esters, hydrolysis of, by pancreatic and hepatic lipases (Dawson, Platt and Cohen), 1926, **20**, 535
Tartronic semi-aldehyde, *p*-nitrophenylosazone of (Dakin), 1919, **13**, 418
Taurine from *Mytilus edulis* (Daniel and Doran), 1926, **20**, 678
Teeth, phosphoric esterase in (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 741
Teleostei, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 730
Telluric acid, bactericidal action of (Morgan, Cooper and Burtt), 1924, **18**, 200
Tellurium derivatives, bactericidal action of (Morgan, Cooper and Burtt), 1923, **17**, 30
of aliphatic β-diketones, bactericidal action of (Morgan, Cooper and Burtt), 1924, **18**, 190
Temperature, optimum, of the action of a ferment or lysin (Brownlee), 1924, **18**, 16
Tenebrio molitor, *see* Mealworm
Teredo norvegica, attraction of, to wood (Harington), 1921, **15**, 736
effect of various substances on (Harington), 1921, **15**, 737
enzymes of (Harington), 1921, **15**, 739
physiology of (Harington), 1921, **15**, 736
Terpenes, possible function of, as plant "oxygenases" (Gallagher), 1923, **17**, 522
Testes, bull, isolation of insulin-like substances from (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 774
bull, spermine phosphate in (Rosenheim), 1924, **18**, 1259
effect of injections of emulsions of, on nitrogen metabolism of normal, castrated and thyroidectomised rabbits (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 773
extracts of, effect of, on blood-sugar (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 774
Tetany, alveolar carbon dioxide tension in (Cruickshank), 1924, **18**, 61
and calcium ion concentration (Marrack and Thacker), 1926, **20**, 592
distribution of blood-calcium in plasma and cells in (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 14
experimental (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 13; 1924, **18**, 47
hydrogen ion concentration of blood in (Cruickshank), 1923, **17**, 27; 1924, **18**, 60
idiopathic, guanidine content of faeces in (Sharpe), 1920, **14**, 46
Tethelin (Drummond and Cannan), 1922, **16**, 53; (Robertson), 1923, **17**, 77
isolation and analysis of (Drummond and Cannan), 1922, **16**, 55
Tetragonia expansa, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Tetramethyl-*o*-diaminodiphenyl carbonate (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 726
preparation of (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 724
Tetramethylgalactose from methylated cerebrosides (Pryde and Humphreys), 1926, **20**, 827
Tetramethyltrimethylenediamine in nature (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1083
properties of (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1926, **20**, 1088
Textile fabrics, action of sea-water on (Dorée), 1920, **14**, 709

Textile fibres, bacterial decay of (Thaysen and Bunker), 1924, **18**, 140; 1925, **19**, 1088; 1926, **20**, 692; (Thaysen, Bakes and Bunker), 1926, **20**, 210
Thames estuary, seasonal variation in oxygen content of water of (Butler and Coste), 1923, **17**, 50
Thermoregulator, simple electric (Bradford), 1924, **18**, 381
Thermostat, improved electric (Bradford), 1922, **16**, 49
Thiodepside linkage in proteins (Mastin and Schryver), 1926, **20**, 1177
Thioglycollic acid, action of, on growth of *B. sporogenes* (Quastel and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1126
Thiol compounds, effect of, on oxidation of lipoids (Hopkins), 1925, **19**, 816
Thionine, reduction of, in xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 709
Thiophen test for aldehydes, and its application to moist ether (Fearon), 1918, **12**, 181
for lactic acid (Fearon), 1918, **12**, 179
Thrombin (Pickering and Hewitt), 1922, **16**, 587
action of, on fibrinogen (Barratt), 1920, **14**, 189; 1921, **15**, 5
Thymol, carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
Thymoquinone, action of, on gelatin (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 588
carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
Thymus, effect of diet deficient in fat on (MacKay), 1921, **15**, 23, 35
ingestion of, effect of, on uric acid and creatinine excretion in man (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 746
Thyroid gland, determination and content of iodine in (Pickworth), 1925, **19**, 768, 772
effect of, on nitrogen metabolism (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 780
Thyroxine, isolation of, from thyroid gland (Harington), 1926, **20**, 293
removal of iodine from (Harington), 1926, **20**, 300
Timothy grass bacillus, oxygen uptake of (Callow), 1924, **18**, 511
Tissue, adipose, lipochrome of, in malignant disease (Currie), 1924, **18**, 235
cancer and normal, oxidation processes of (Fleisch), 1924, **18**, 294
fresh, sampling of (Wigglesworth), 1924, **18**, 1219
normal, and tumour, growth of (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 325
tumour, oxidative mechanisms of (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 812
Tissue extracts, reduction of methylene blue by (Wishart), 1923, **17**, 103
specificity of enzymes of, as dehydrogenases (Wishart), 1923, **17**, 104
Tissue oxidations, relation of vitamin B to (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1229
Tissues and oxidised glutathione, relation between (Tunnicliffe), 1925, **19**, 199
animal, ammonia production by, *in vitro* (Luck), 1924, **18**, 814
Tissues, animal, distribution of spermine in (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19**, 1035
chlorine in, micro-determination of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 483
iron in, determination of (Fowweather), 1926, **20**, 93, 96
oxidation of phenols by (Handovsky), 1926, **20**, 1114
plant, apparatus for wet grinding of, out of contact with air (Roach), 1925, **19**, 783
Tobacco, dried, fermentation of (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 827, 830
Tobacco leaves, juice of, peptolytic and nicotine-splitting ferments in (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 832
nitrogenous bases of, separation of nicotine from (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1925, **19**, 827
Toluene, effect of, on nitrogen and sulphur excretion of dogs (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 601, 603
effect of, on succinic acid formation (Moyle), 1924, **18**, 358
***p*-Toluquinone**, action of, on gelatin (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 588
carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
Tomato, antiscorbutic and antineuritic properties of (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 279, 283
fresh and canned, antiscorbutic value of (Delf), 1924, **18**, 674
oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
Tonus, muscular, relation of creatinine excretion to (Weinberg), 1921, **15**, 308
Torulin activity, of yeast concentrates, measurement of (Kinnersley and Peters), 1925, **19**, 820
Toxin production, relation of, to surface tension of the medium (Wolf), 1923, **17**, 825
Toxins, destruction of, effect of temperature and p_H on (Brownlee), 1925, **19**, 381
Toxoid, diphtheria, preparation of (Watson and Langstaff), 1926, **20**, 765, 767
Toxoids, conversion of toxins into (Watson and Langstaff), 1926, **20**, 763
Tradescantia, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 534, 538
Triacetin, hydrolysis of, by phosphoric esterase and pancreatic extract (Robison and Soames), 1924, **18**, 745
Triacontane in *Artemisia* species (Goodson), 1922, **16**, 489, 490, 492
Tri-*iso*-amylamine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 15
Tri-*iso*-butylamine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 15
Trichloroacetate, sodium, effect of, on reduction of copper solutions by glucose (Stiven), 1924, **18**, 19
Trichloroacetic acid, in determinations of blood-phosphorus, errors due to (Martland and Robison), 1924, **18**, 766
Trimethylamine, basicity of alcoholic solutions of (Foreman), 1920, **14**, 461
"fuming" action of, on oak (Tinkler), 1921, **15**, 482
Trimethylamine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 14
Trimethylpectic acid in orange-juice (Norris), 1926, **20**, 996

γ-Trinitrotoluene, determination of the constitution of carnosine by means of (Barger and Tutin), 1918, **12**, 402, 404
Tripropylamine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 15
Triticum vulgare, isoelectric points of proteins from (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 334
Tropaeolum majus, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Tropic acid, fate of, in body (Kay and Raper), 1922, **16**, 465
Trout, glycogen content of (Gardner and King), 1922, **16**, 733
respiratory exchange of (Gardner and King), 1922, **16**, 729
vitamin A in nutrition of (Coward and Drummond), 1922, **16**, 631
Trypsin, action of, on caseinogen (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 779, 781
action of, on insulin (Dudley), 1923, **17**, 381, 386
action of, on lipase (Platt and Dawson), 1925, **19**, 870
action of, on phosphopeptone (Rimington and Kay), 1926, **20**, 782
azine and azonium compounds of (Marston), 1923, **17**, 852
caseinogen residue resistant to (Luck), 1924, **18**, 679
comparison of milk-coagulating and casein-digesting power of (Seth), 1924, **18**, 1403
digestion of fibrin and caseinogen by (Edie), 1921, **15**, 498
digestion of fibrin and caseinogen by, effect of alcohol on (Edie), 1919, **13**, 219
distribution of, inside and outside gelatin particles (Briggs), 1926, **20**, 577
effect of heat on, in aqueous and alcoholic acid pancreatic extracts (Edie), 1921, **15**, 499
effect of, on oxytocic principle of pituitary (Thorpe), 1926, **20**, 377
free from lipase, preparation of (Thorpe), 1926, **20**, 375
immunisation of animals against, attempted (Young), 1918, **12**, 508–15
non-protein nature of, evidence of (Young), 1918, **12**, 513–15
pancreatic, dried active preparation of (Foster and Woodrow), 1924, **18**, 563
protective action of protein on, in pancreatic extracts (Edie), 1921, **15**, 500
relation of, to its substrate (Briggs), 1926, **20**, 574
Trypsinogen, activation of, autocatalysis in (Seth), 1924, **18**, 1410
Tryptic digestion of protein *in vitro*, effect of fat on (Maughan), 1926, **20**, 1046
Tryptophan, absorption of bromine by (Plimmer and Phillips), 1924, **18**, 315
aldehyde condensation derivatives of (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 548
and allied compounds, absorption spectra of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 893
behaviour of, during acid and alkaline hydrolysis of proteins (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 383, 389
colour changes produced in, by bacteria isolated from Stilton cheese (Cornish and Williams), 1917, **11**, 183
Tryptophan, decomposition of, aerobic, by bacteria (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 76
detection of (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 562
determination and isolation of, from hydrolysed caseinogen (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 392
determination of, colorimetric, in proteins (Lüscher), 1922, **16**, 556
determination of, in caseinogen (Onslow), 1924, **18**, 63
effect of reaction on colour changes in solutions of (Mattick and Williams), 1921, **15**, 213
effect on monkey of diet deficient in (Chick and Hume), 1920, **14**, 135
extraction of, from tryptic digest of caseinogen by means of butyl alcohol (Dakin), 1918, **12**, 302
mechanism of Hopkins-Cole test for (Fearon), 1920, **14**, 548
not essential for growth of *Streptococcus* (Whitehead), 1924, **18**, 832
photo-oxidation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 290
precipitation of, by mercuric sulphate (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 384
Tschugajeff reaction for sterols (Whitby), 1923, **17**, 11
Tuberin, isoelectric point of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 338
Tumour and normal tissue, growth of, a comparative study of (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 325
effect of fat-soluble and water-soluble vitamins on growth of (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 365
transplanted, effect of calcium chloride and sodium chloride on growth of, in mice (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 210
See also Cancer
Tumour cells treated with calcium and sodium ions, water content of (Cramer), 1918, **12**, 214, 217
Tumour tissue, cytochrome in (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 814
oxidative mechanisms of (Holmes), 1926, **20**, 812
Tumours, nitrogenous extractives of (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 246
Turbidity of sols and gels of gelatin (Jordan Lloyd), 1922, **16**, 533
Turnip, cytopentans and cytopectic acid in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 645
oxidising enzymes of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
pectin from (Tutin), 1921, **15**, 497
sun-dried, antiscorbutic properties of (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 282
Turnip residues, methyl alcohol in (Clayson, Norris and Schryver), 1921, **15**, 647
Turnip seeds, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
Turnip shoots, green, and etiolated, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 532, 538
Tyrosinase (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 216
action of, on amino-acids (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 94
action of, on amino-acids, supposed deaminising (Happold and Raper), 1925, **19**, 92

Tyrosinase, action of, on *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 89
action of, on phenols, tyrosine and other amino-acids (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1022
extraction of, from *Tenebrio molitor* (Raper), 1926, **20**, 737
from different sources, identity of (Raper and Speakman), 1926, **20**, 69
nature of (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1029
oxidation of dihydroxyphenylalanine by (Raper), 1926, **20**, 735, 740, 742
oxidation of *p*-hydroxy-compounds by plant enzymes and its connection with (Onslow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 420
purification of (Raper and Wormall), 1923, **17**, 457
relationship of, to laccase (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 546
Tyrosinase-amino-acid systems, absorption of oxygen by (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 97
action of phenols on (Raper and Wormall), 1925, **19**, 98
Tyrosinase reaction, colourless and red intermediate substances of, nature of (Raper), 1926, **20**, 735, 740
Tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction (Raper and Wormall), 1923, **17**, 454; 1925, **19**, 84; (Happold and Raper), 1925, **19**, 92; (Raper and Speakman), 1926, **20**, 69; (Raper), 1926, **20**, 735
kinetics of (Raper and Wormall), 1923, **17**, 461
Tyrosine, absorption spectrum of (Ward), 1923, **17**, 899
action of tyrosinase on (McCance), 1925, **19**, 1022
and diazo-reaction (Hunter), 1922, **16**, 642
as parent substance of adrenaline (Raper), 1926, **20**, 737
decomposition of, aerobic, by bacteria (Raistrick and Clark), 1921, **15**, 76
determination of (Mastin and Rees), 1926, **20**, 761
determination of, by bromination (Plimmer and Phillips), 1924, **18**, 312
determination of, colorimetric, in protein hydrolysates (Plimmer and Shimamura), 1924, **18**, 326
effect of reaction on colour changes of (Venn), 1920, **14**, 99
formation of dihydroxyphenylalanine from, by action of tyrosinase (Raper), 1926, **20**, 735, 738
photo-oxidation of (Harris), 1926, **20**, 290
products of oxidation of, by tyrosinase (Raper and Wormall), 1923, **17**, 460
reduction of, attempted (Weinhagen), 1917, **11**, 276
stability of peptide linkage of, during hydrolysis of protein (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 396
supposed liberation from albumin on heat-coagulation (Mastin and Rees), 1926, **20**, 759
Tyrosine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 13
Tyrosol, oxidation of, by potato enzymes (Onslow and Robinson), 1925, **19**, 421
Ulma campestris, distribution of cellulose-α and lignin in (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 975
Ultra-violet radiation, effect of, on blood and plasma (Harris), 1926, **20**, 275, 278
effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of lactating animal (Henderson and Magee), 1926, **20**, 363
effect of, on cholesterol derivatives (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 542
effect of, on mineral metabolism of lactating animal (Orr, Magee and Henderson), 1925, **19**, 569
effect of, on rats on normal diet (Goldblatt and Soames), 1923, **17**, 294
effect of, on the antiscorbutic, antineuritic and fat-soluble vitamins (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 164, 166, 169
Ultra-violet irradiation of environment, effect of, on rats on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins (Hume and Smith), 1924, **18**, 1334; 1926, **20**, 335
See also Urine, Vitamin A *and* Whale oil
Ulva, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
Ungernia Severzovii, invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 351
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
Ungulata, carnosine in (Clifford), 1921, **15**, 733
Unsaponifiable matter of cod-liver oil, chemical examination of (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1049, 1051, 1056
of cod-liver oil, cholesterol-free residue, fractionation of (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1052
of cod-liver oil, preparation of, for study of vitamin A (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1048
of cod-liver oil, squalene in (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1055
of faeces, effect of diet on (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 256
of human faeces, composition of (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 244–66
of human fat and muscle (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 267
of human milk (Fox and Gardner), 1924, **18**, 134
of oils, biological significance of (Channon), 1926, **20**, 400; (Channon and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 409
of pea shoots, etiolated and green, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 537
of peas, dried, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 536, 538
of pig's liver (Channon and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 412
of rabbit's faeces (Gardner), 1921, **15**, 244
of shark (*Somniosus*) oil, chemical nature of (Weidemann), 1926, **20**, 685
of sunflower shoots, etiolated and green, vitamin A in (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 538
Uracil, occurrence of, in soils (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
Uraemic sera, diazo-reaction in (Hewitt), 1925, **19**, 171
p-**Urazine**, action of hypobromite on (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 16

Urea, action of nitrous acid on (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1264
action of, on glucose, fructose and mannose (Hynd), 1926, **20**, 195
blood-, after ingestion of amino-acids (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 368
blood-, effect of X-radiation on, of normal and immune rats (Dodds, Lawson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 750
carbon monoxide produced from, by action of alkaline hypohalogenites (Hurtley), 1921, **15**, 11
concentration ratio of (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 467, 469
conversion of, into ammonia, in gastric mucosa (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 361
cyanic acid as intermediary product in zymolysis of (Fearon), 1923, **17**, 89
determination of (Todd), 1920, **14**, 252
determination of, by urease (Wishart), 1923, **17**, 403
determination of, in blood and urine (Murray), 1925, **19**, 294
determination of, in blood, by micro-titration (Rehberg), 1925, **19**, 278
determination of, in small quantities of blood (Hindmarsh and Priestley), 1924, **18**, 252; (Patterson), 1925, **19**, 601
determination of, in urine (Levy-Simpson and Carroll), 1923, **17**, 391
effect of oxygen on production of, by enzymes of the liver and spleen (McCance), 1925, **19**, 134
excretion of, analysed according to a modified filtration-reabsorption theory (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 461
formation of, during oxidative deamination of glycine and alanine *in vitro* (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 579
in autolysis, enzyme system responsible for production of (McCance), 1924, **18**, 494
in autolysis, production of (McCance), 1924, **18**, 486
in autolysis, relation of ammonia to (McCance), 1924, **18**, 490
in blood, gastric venous (Luck and Seth), 1925, **19**, 363
in plasma after its ingestion (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 466, 468
percentage of, reabsorbed in kidney (Rehberg), 1926, **20**, 469
production of, *in vitro*, by animal tissues (Luck), 1924, **18**, 816
relationship of, to cyanic acid (Fearon and Montgomery), 1924, **18**, 581
synthesis of, by urease (Kay), 1923, **17**, 277
zymolysis of (Fearon), 1923, **17**, 84, 800
Urea phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 19
Urease (Fearon), 1923, **17**, 800
action of, in absolute alcohol (Fearon), 1923, **17**, 805
determination of urea by (Wishart), 1923, **17**, 403
gastric (Luck and Seth), 1924, **18**, 1227; 1925, **19**, 357
in the animal body, demonstration of (Luck), 1924, **18**, 825
reversibility of action of (Kay), 1923, **17**, 277
Ureides, action of nitrous acid on (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1926, **20**, 1270
Urethanes, synthetic, position isomerism in relation to miotic activity of (Stedman), 1926, **20**, 719
Uric acid, determination of, by Benedict's method (Cohen), 1924, **18**, 1327
determination of, by Hopkins-Folin method (Garry), 1924, **18**, 913
effect of, on determination of calcium in serum (Coates and Raiment), 1924, **18**, 923
reducing power of (Cooper and Walker), 1921, **15**, 416
Uric acid excretion, effect of diet on (Wilson), 1925, **19**, 334
of diabetic dogs, effect of feeding nucleic acids on (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 724
of hybrids of Dalmatian hound (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 334
of offspring of Dalmatian hybrids (Onslow), 1923, **17**, 564
Uric acid ingestion, effect of, on urinary allantoin and creatinine in dog (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 747
effect of, on urinary creatinine in man (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 744
Uric acid metabolism (Zwarenstein), 1926, **20**, 743
Uric acid phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 18
Uricolytic index in diabetic dogs (Langfeldt and Holmsen), 1925, **19**, 724
Urinary antiseptics, possible use of tellurium β-diketones as (Morgan, Cooper and Burtt), 1924, **18**, 199
Urinary excretion, effect of administration of oxygen on (Campbell and Webster), 1921, **15**, 664
of diastase (Cohen), 1926, **20**, 253
Urinary tides (Campbell and Webster), 1922, **16**, 507
Urine, acetoacetic acid and β-hydroxybutyric acid in, determination of (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 626
acetone bodies in, during starvation, effect of ingestion of sugars on (Goldblatt), 1925, **19**, 951
alkaline tide in (Campbell and Webster), 1921, **15**, 663
ammonia and urea in, determination of (Levy-Simpson and Carroll), 1923, **17**, 391; (Murray), 1925, **19**, 294
ammonia in, determination of (Orr), 1924, **18**, 806
antineuritic and antiscorbutic vitamins in (van der Walle), 1922, **16**, 713
blue fluorescent substance of, in ultra-violet light (Kinnersley, Peters and Squires), 1925, **19**, 407
calcium content of, during abnormal pregnancy (Widdows), 1924, **18**, 557
cat's, iminazole in (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 36
cholesterol and cholesterol esters in, determination of (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1925, **19**, 668
cholesterol secretion in (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1925, **19**, 667
creatinine content of, effect of purgation on (Burns), 1920, **14**, 94

Urine, day and night, under varying conditions of rest and work, composition of (Campbell and Webster), 1921, **15**, 660
diabetic, analyses of (Kennaway), 1918, **12**, 123, 125
diabetic, nature of, sugar in (Lawn and Wolf), 1925, **19**, 124
diazo-reaction in (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 25
dog's, effect of administration of sodium benzoate and hydrazine sulphate on (Lackner, Levinson and Morse), 1918, **12**, 185
dog's, ethereal sulphate of, after administration of substituted aromatic substances (Coombs and Hele), 1926, **20**, 609, 611
dog's, phenol ratio of, after administration of substituted benzenes (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 601, 604
dog's, sulphur of, after administration of halogen-substituted benzenes (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 603
effect of diet on alcohol content of (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 743
effect of lactose feeding on amounts of indoxyl and ethereal sulphates in (Distaso and Sugden), 1919, **13**, 156
effect of severe muscular work on composition of (Campbell and Webster), 1922, **16**, 106
elimination of mercury, bismuth and lead in (Lomholt), 1924, **18**, 693
experimental alterations of calcium content of (Stewart and Haldane), 1924, **18**, 855
flow of, effect of injection of testis extract and different emulsions on (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 778
glucose in, optical activity and reducing power of (Hewitt and de Souza), 1921, **15**, 669, 670
goat's, collection of (Peters), 1920, **14**, 697
guanidines in, determination of, as picrates (Sharpe), 1925, **19**, 168; (Greenwald), 1926, **20**, 665
halogen in, determination of (Callow and Hele), 1926, **20**, 599
histidine in (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 28
iminazole excretion in (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 29, 34
iminazolylglycine in (Stewart), 1923, **17**, 130
inorganic phosphorus in, determination of (Stewart and Archibald), 1925, **19**, 489
inorganic phosphorus in, reduction in, after administration of insulin, or ingestion of sugar (Sokhey and Allen), 1924, **18**, 1181
iron in, determination of (Fowweather), 1926, **20**, 93
nitrogen and chlorine content of, effect of deproteinisation on (Mukai), 1921, **15**, 518
nitrogen distribution in, effect of fat and carbohydrate on (Cathcart), 1922, **16**, 747
nitrogen partition in, of races in Singapore (Campbell), 1919, **13**, 239
nitrogenous constituents of, on low nitrogen diets (Robison), 1922, **16**, 131
normal, carbohydrate of (Patterson), 1926, **20**, 651
normal, glucose content of (Lund and Wolf), 1925, **19**, 538
normal, hydrolysable sugar of (Patterson), 1926, **20**, 653
Urine, normal, type of sugar excreted in (Talleyman), 1924, **18**, 583
phosphate tide in (Campbell and Webster), 1921, **15**, 662
phosphorus in, under action of insulin (Kołodziejska and Funk), 1926, **20**, 393
pigments of, effect of diet on (Roaf), 1921, **15**, 687
pig's, on normal and abnormal diets, calcium and phosphorus in, after irradiation (Henderson), 1925, **19**, 54, 57
potassium content of growing pig's, effect of increased sodium intake on (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1924, **18**, 654
total sulphur in, determination of (Robison), 1922, **16**, 134
typhoid, diazo-reaction in (Hunter), 1925, **19**, 30, 31
Urobilinuria in rabbits fed exclusively on cow's and goat's milk (Brouwer), 1926, **20**, 105
Urocanic acid, bacterial formation of, from histidine (Raistrick), 1917, **11**, 71
Urochrome as a derivative of chlorophyll (Roaf), 1921, **15**, 687
glycuronic acid as a probable constituent of (Pollecoff), 1924, **18**, 1252
Urochrome-like pigments in vegetables (Roaf), 1921, **15**, 688

Valine, action of hypochlorite on (Wright), 1926, **20**, 530
basic dissociation constant of (Harris), 1923, **17**, 693
removal of, from hydrolysis products of caseinogen (Foreman), 1919, **13**, 385
Vapour pressures of solutions (Haldane), 1918, **12**, 484–90, 492–8
Veal, carnosine content of (Clifford), 1922, **16**, 341
Vegetable juice, effect of heat on vitamin C of (Delf), 1920, **14**, 211
effect of storage on antiscorbutic value of (Delf), 1925, **19**, 141
Vegetable-saps, electrolytes of (Haynes), 1919, **13**, 111
Vegetables, dried and cooked, antiscorbutic value of (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 428, 430, 448–50, 463
green, methods of cooking (Masters and Garbutt), 1920, **14**, 75
sun-dried, antiscorbutic and antiberiberi properties of (Shorten and Ray), 1921, **15**, 274
urochrome-like pigments in (Roaf), 1921, **15**, 688
Venom of *Echis carinatus*, action of, upon fibrinogen (Barratt), 1920, **14**, 189
Vicia faba, isoelectric points of proteins from (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 331
p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Vicilin, isoelectric point of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 338
Vine, constituents of sap of (Wormall), 1924, **18**, 1187
Viscosimeters for blood-viscosity determinations (Trevan), 1918, **12**, 60
Viscosity of blood (Trevan), 1918, **12**, 60
of gelatin, effect of hydrolysis on (Shōji), 1919, **13**, 236

Viscosity of gelatin solutions (Mardles), 1924, **18**, 219
of lime rind extracts (Hardy), 1924, **18**, 284
of solutions (Arrhenius), 1917, **11**, 112
Vitamin, *see also* Antineuritic factor, Antirachitic factor, Antiscorbutic factor, Diet, Fat-soluble factor, Fat-soluble vitamins, Growth-promoting factor, Nutrition, Scurvy, Ultra-violet light *and* Xerophthalmia, Water-soluble growth-promoting factor B
Vitamin A, absence of, from barley, malt and beer (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 770
and blood regeneration (Scott), 1924, **18**, 349
association of, with lipochromes of plants (Coward), 1923, **17**, 145
chemical nature of (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1047
colour reactions associated with (Rosenheim and Drummond), 1925, **19**, 753; (Fearon), 1925, **19**, 888; (Carr and Price), 1926, **20**, 497; (Willimott, Moore and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1292
colour reactions associated with, Fearon's "pyrogallol" reaction (Fearon), 1925, **19**, 893; (Willimott and Moore), 1926, **20**, 869; (Willimott, Moore and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1292; (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 1342
colour reactions associated with, relationship of, to animal tests (Drummond, Coward and Handy), 1925, **19**, 1074; (Carr and Price), 1926, **20**, 500
determination of (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 654
determination of, in milk and butter (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 540
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 148
effect of hydrolysis on (Luce and Smedley MacLean), 1925, **19**, 50
effect of "irradiated air" on rats deficient in (Webster and Hill), 1924, **18**, 341
effect of oxidation and temperature on (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 84, 87
effect of ultra-violet irradiation on phosphorus and calcium metabolism of rats deficient in (Webster and Hill), 1924, **18**, 344
feeding experiments in connection with (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 9
formation of, in living plant tissues (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 530
guinea-pigs as test animals for (Hume), 1921, **15**, 47
in algae and molluscs (Jameson, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 482, 484
in butter, effect of heat and oxygen on (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 734
in cabbage, green and white (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
in carrageen moss (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
in carrot shoots and leaves, green (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 532, 538
in cod-liver oil, concentration of (Drummond, Channon and Coward), 1925, **19**, 1047
in cod-liver oil, durability of (Poulsson), 1924, **18**, 919
in cod-liver oil, relation of potency of, to sexual condition and age of the cod (Zilva, Drummond and Graham), 1924, **18**, 178
Vitamin A, in cod-liver oil, stability of, to hardening process (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 881
in colostrum (Luce), 1924, **18**, 732
in cress (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531
in eggs, effect of chemical preservation on stability of (Tso), 1926, **20**, 17
in fish and fish-liver oils, origin of (Drummond and Zilva), 1922, **16**, 518
in grape-fruit rind (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1301
in maize (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
in marine algae and plankton (Drummond and Zilva), 1922, **16**, 518–22
in milk, effect of diet and sunlight on (Luce), 1924, **18**, 716; (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 632, 639
in milk, loss of, in condensation (Hume), 1921, **15**, 165
in mushrooms (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
in nutrition of the trout (Coward and Drummond), 1922, **16**, 631
in nuts (Coward and Drummond), 1920, **14**, 665
in peas (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531, 538
in plant shoots, etiolated (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 532, 534, 538
in plant tissues, formation of (Coward), 1923, **17**, 134
in plant tissues, formation of, necessity of light for (Coward), 1923, **17**, 135
in plant tissues, persistence of (Coward), 1925, **19**, 500
in protein extracts from vegetables (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 536, 538
in *Sarcina aurantiaca* and *Streptothrix corallinus* (Reader), 1925, **19**, 1044
in seaweeds, green (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
in seaweeds, red (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 535, 538
in seeds, dried, germinated and green (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 531–3, 538
in *Tradescantia* (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 534, 538
in turnip shoots, green (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 532, 538
in unsaponifiable matter of vegetables (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 536–8
in wheat-bran (Stammers), 1921, **15**, 489
in yeast (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 255
in yeast-fat (Luce and Smedley MacLean), 1925, **19**, 47
isolation of, attempted (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 89
methods of testing for (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 82, 90; (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 661; (Drummond, Coward and Handy), 1925, **19**, 1068; (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 633
removal of, from caseinogen (Coward and Drummond), 1921, **15**, 530
requirements of, of guinea-pigs (Hume), 1921, **15**, 45
requirements of, of rats and kittens (MacKay), 1921, **15**, 26

Vitamin A, reserves of (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 635
storage of, in the body, relation to content of, in cow's milk (Luce), 1924, **18**, 724
synthesis of, by a fresh-water alga, *Chlorella* (sp.?) (Coward), 1925, **19**, 240
synthesis of, by a marine diatom (Jameson, Drummond and Coward), 1922, **16**, 482
synthesis of, by yeast-cell (Luce and Smedley MacLean), 1925, **19**, 51
utilisation of, by living plants in the dark (Coward), 1925, **19**, 501
Vitamin A content of butter and milk, factors affecting (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 540
of butter, effect of breed and diet of cow on (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 541, 548
of cod-liver oil, refined (Stammers), 1922, **16**, 659
of colostrum (Drummond, Coward and Watson), 1921, **15**, 542
of etiolated shoots (Coward), 1925, **19**, 501
of S. African oils (Delf), 1924, **18**, 93
of withered leaves (Coward), 1925, **19**, 502
Vitamin A deficiency, effect of, on guinea-pigs (Boock and Trevan), 1922, **16**, 780
effect of, on pigeons (Hoet), 1923, **17**, 225; 1924, **18**, 412
Vitamin B (Chick, Hume and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 134
adsorption of, by colloidal ferric hydroxide (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 95, 105; (Zajdel and Funk), 1926, **20**, 26
adsorption of, by fuller's earth (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 94, 105
destruction of, by age (Findlay), 1923, **17**, 887
differential dialysis of (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 422
effect of, on appetite in pigeons (Hoet), 1923, **17**, 221
effect of, on glyoxalase (Findlay), 1921, **15**, 105
effect of, on nutrition and nitrogen metabolism of rat (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 25, 33, 40
effect of, on tumour growth in rats (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 365
effect of ozone on (Zilva), 1922, **16**, 44
effect of ultra-violet radiation on (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 166
examination of barley, malt and beer for (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 770; (Harden and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 1129
feeding experiments in connection with (Stammers), 1922, **16**, 659; 1924, **18**, 9
in actively growing animal tissues (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 40
in alcohol extract of carrots (Zilva), 1920, **14**, 498
in eggs, effect of chemical preservation on (Tso), 1926, **20**, 17
in grape-fruit rind (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1303
in lemon rind (Willimott), 1926, **20**, 31
in milk (Osborne and Mendel), 1922, **16**, 363
in orange-juice (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 9
in urine (van der Walle), 1922, **16**, 713
in wheat-bran (Stammers), 1921, **15**, 489
in wort, loss of, during fermentation (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 1249
Vitamin B, in yeast (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 255
necessity of, for continued life of frog (Harden and Zilva), 1920, **14**, 261
of yeast, molecular magnitude of (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 425
physiological rôle of (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1229; (Reader and Drummond), 1926, **20**, 1256
purification of, from autolysed yeast (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 180
relation of, to antineuritic factor (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 772
relation of, to protein, in diet of growing rat (Reader and Drummond), 1926, **20**, 1256
relation of, to protein in diet of lactating rat (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 785; 1925, **19**, 1075
relation of, to tissue oxidations (Drummond and Marrian), 1926, **20**, 1229
requirements of, of chickens and other birds (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 772, 794
requirements of, of lactating and non-lactating rat (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 1080
separation of, from vitamin C by fuller's earth (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 94
synthesis of, by yeasts (Harden and Zilva), 1921, **15**, 438
Vitamin B content of dried milk (Hartwell), 1925, **19**, 228
of lemon rind (Willimott), 1926, **20**, 31
of white bread (Hartwell), 1924, **18**, 120
of yeast extracts and dried yeast (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 772
Vitamin B deficiency, effect of, on blood-sugar of rats (Eggleton and Gross), 1925, **19**, 633
effect of, on growth of rats (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 410
effect of, on liver glycogen content of rats (Eggleton and Gross), 1925, **19**, 635
Vitamin B-deficient rats, carbohydrate metabolism of (Gross), 1923, **17**, 575
Vitamin B-free diet of Drummond and Watson (Bacharach), 1925, **19**, 638
Vitamin C, adsorbents in relation to (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 93
Bezssonoff's colour reaction for, criticism of (Kay and Zilva), 1923, **17**, 872; (Connell and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 639
Bezssonoff's colour reaction, reagent for (Bezssonoff), 1923, **17**, 420; 1924, **18**, 384
chemistry of (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 519
concentration of, from lemon-juice (Zilva), 1924, **18**, 632
differential dialysis of (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 422; (Connell and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 641
effect of, on formation of agglutinins in guinea-pigs (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 190
effect of, on growth of rats (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 78
effect of ozone and air on (Zilva), 1922, **16**, 44
effect of temperature on (Delf), 1920, **14**, 211; (Davey), 1921, **15**, 96
effect of ultra-violet radiation on (Zilva), 1919, **13**, 164
examination of barley, malt and beer for (Southgate), 1924, **18**, 770; (Harden and Zilva), 1924, **18**, 1129

Vitamin C, in alcohol extract of carrots (Zilva), 1920, **14**, 499
in cabbage, commercially dried, effect of drying and storage on (Delf and Skelton), 1918, **12**, 455–62
in dried orange-juice, effect of temperature on (Harden and Robison), 1921, **15**, 521
in lemon-juice (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 259
in lemon-juice, oxidation of, effect of reaction on (Zilva), 1923, **17**, 410
in lemon rind (Willimott and Wokes), 1926, **20**, 1013
in urine (van der Walle), 1922, **16**, 713
in vegetable and fruit-juices, effect of heat on (Delf), 1920, **14**, 211
inactivated by aeration, action of reducing agents on (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 519
of lemon-juice, molecular magnitude of (Zilva and Miura), 1921, **15**, 425
presence of iodine in preparations of (Daubney and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1058
preservation of juices containing (Davey), 1921, **15**, 93
rôle of, in nutrition (Drummond), 1919, **13**, 77
separation of, from vitamin B by fuller's earth (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 94
Vitamin C content of tomatoes, raw fresh, bottled, canned and purée canned (Delf), 1924, **18**, 674
Vitamin C deficiency, effect of, on growth of rats (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 414
Vitamin C requirements of chickens and other birds (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 787
Vitamin content of cod-liver oil and malt extract (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 9
of cod-liver oil, effect of high temperature on (Southgate), 1925, **19**, 733
of Indian foodstuffs (Ghose), 1922, **16**, 35
of milk (Hopkins), 1920, **14**, 721
Vitamin D, colour tests for, non-specificity of the aniline and Bezssonoff (Rosenheim and Webster), 1926, **20**, 544
determination of, biological (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 634
effect of, on dental calcification (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 903
in colostrum (Luce), 1924, **18**, 732
in eggs, effect of chemical preservation on (Tso), 1926, **20**, 17
in milk, effect of diet and sunlight on (Luce), 1924, **18**, 716; (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 632
reaction of faeces as test for (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1926, **20**, 1351
reserves of (Chick and Roscoe), 1926, **20**, 635
sources of, free from vitamin A (Drummond, Coward and Handy), 1925, **19**, 1068
storage of in the body, and calcium balance in atrophic infants (Hickmans), 1924, **18**, 931
(yeast growth-promoting substance) (Heaton), 1922, **16**, 800
(yeast growth-promoting substance), adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (Zajdel and Funk), 1926, **20**, 27
Vitamin deficiency, effect of, on adrenaline equilibrium in the body (Gross), 1923, **17**, 569
Vitamin requirements of chickens (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1922, **16**, 11
of *Drosophila* (Bacot and Harden), 1922, **16**, 148
Vitamins, deficiency of, and opsonins (Findlay and Mackenzie), 1922, **16**, 574
deficiency of, effect of, on pigeons (Hoet), 1923, **17**, 220
fat-soluble, calcium and phosphorus retention of rats fed on diets deficient in (Boas and Chick), 1924, **18**, 443
fat-soluble, calcium content of bone with graded deficiency of (Goldblatt), 1923, **17**, 310
fat-soluble, determination of biological, errors in (Chick), 1926, **20**, 119
fat-soluble, differentiation of, from yellow plant pigments (Stephenson), 1920, **14**, 715
fat-soluble, effect of heat and aeration on (Hopkins), 1920, **14**, 725
fat-soluble, effect of heat and oxygen on, in butter (Drummond and Coward), 1920, **14**, 734
fat-soluble, effect of, on inorganic phosphate of blood (Robison and Soames), 1925, **19**, 156
fat-soluble, effect of, on tumour growth in rats (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 365
fat-soluble, effect of, on young rats, when fed to parents during breeding (Goldblatt), 1923, **17**, 316
fat-soluble, in parent's diet, effect of, on growth of young (Korenchevsky and Carr), 1925, **19**, 113
fat-soluble, in winter milk, effect of cow's diet on (Golding, Soames and Zilva), 1926, **20**, 1306
fat-soluble, relation of growth to content of, in diet (Goldblatt), 1923, **17**, 303
fat-soluble, reserve of, in animals (Chick), 1926, **20**, 127
fat-soluble, standard rats for work on (Smith and Chick), 1926, **20**, 131
in nutrition of rat (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 408
in vegetable foods (Mellanby and Killick), 1926, **20**, 916
nomenclature of (Drummond), 1920, **14**, 660
of *Carica papaya* (Miller), 1926, **20**, 515
Vitis vinifera, anthocyanin in (Rosenheim), 1920, **14**, 178
invertases in leaf of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1925, **19**, 351
leaf peptase of (Blagoveschenski and Bielozerski), 1925, **19**, 356
oxidising enzymes of (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 116
p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Volumes of fluids, accuracy of measurement of small (Andrewes), 1919, **13**, 37

Wassermann antigens, colloidal properties of (Kermack and MacCallum), 1924, **18**, 1381
Wassermann reaction as a surface action (Holker), 1921, **15**, 242

Water ingestion, effect of, on protein metabolism (Wilson), 1926, **20**, 80
Water melon, oxidising enzymes of (Robinson), 1924, **18**, 544
Water-soluble growth-promoting factor B and antineuritic substance, assumed identity of (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 269
dialysis of (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 263
effect of acid and alkali on (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 264
isolation of, attempted (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 265
solubility of, in alcohol and ether (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 261
Weight, relation of milk secretion to (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 145
Whale oil, iodine value of, effect of ultra-violet radiation on (Zilva), 1922, **16**, 43
Whale oils, vitamin A deficiency of (Delf), 1924, **18**, 95
Wheat, etiolated seedlings of, carotene and xanthophyll in (Coward), 1924, **18**, 1121
Wheat embryo, nucleic acid, preparation of (Clarke and Schryver), 1917, **11**, 323
Wheat flour, hemicellulose of (Clayson and Schryver), 1923, **17**, 493
Wheat grain, phytosterol content of components of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 165
Wheat plants, normal, and etiolated phytosterol content of (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 160, 165
sitosterol in (Ellis), 1918, **12**, 166, 169
Wheat proteins, biological value of (Martin and Robison), 1922, **16**, 425, 443
isoelectric points of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 334
Whey, preparation of, for feeding experiments with rats (Hartwell), 1922, **16**, 100
Wistaria chinensis, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Wood, beech, pectic substance in (O'Dwyer), 1925, **19**, 694
colour reactions of, substances responsible for (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 959
protective treatment of, with carbon disulphide and alkali (Thaysen and Bunker), 1924, **18**, 137
spring and autumn, differences between (Mehta), 1925, **19**, 995
Wort, effect of fermentation on vitamin B content of (Southgate), 1924. **18**, 1248

Xanthine, occurrence of, in soils (Mockeridge), 1920, **14**, 432
oxidation of, by milk oxidase (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 704
Xanthine oxidase (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 175; (Dixon), 1925, **19**, 507; (Dixon and Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 672; (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1095
distribution of (Morgan), 1926, **20**, 1282
dynamics of (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 976
identity of, with the Schardinger enzyme (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 985; (Morgan), 1926, **20**, 1290
isolation of, from milk (Thurlow), 1925, **19**, 177; (Dixon and Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1105
Xanthine oxidase, preparation of (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 971
purification of (Dixon and Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1104, 1108
reduction of nitrates in presence of (Dixon and Thurlow), 1924, **18**, 989
specificity of the system (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 703
substrates for (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 704
Xanthine oxidase-hypoxanthine system and hydrogen peroxide (Dixon), 1925, **19**, 509; 1926, **20**, 710; (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1098
Xanthine oxidase system and glutathione (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 716
and reducing power of cell (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 715
oxidation-reduction potentials of (Dixon), 1926, **20**, 714; (Kodama), 1926, **20**, 1096
Xanthine phosphotungstate (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 18
Xanthophyll, absorption spectra of (Coward), 1924, **18**, 1116
in etiolated wheat seedlings (Coward), 1924, **18**, 1121
Xerophthalmia in rats (Bulley), 1919, **13**, 103; (Stephenson and Clark), 1920, **14**, 502; (Stammers), 1924, **18**, 11
X-radiation, metabolic differences following, between normal rats and rats immune to Jensen's rat sarcoma (Dodds, Lawson and Mottram), 1925, **19**, 750
"**X substance**" (growth-promoting factor for infusoria) (Robertson), 1921, **15**, 604, 612
Xylenol blue (Cohen), 1922, **16**, 31
Xyloquinone, action of, on gelatin (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 588
carbolic acid coefficient of (Morgan and Cooper), 1921, **15**, 591
Xylose from beech-wood hemicellulose A (O'Dwyer), 1926, **20**, 661

Yeast, "acetoned," method of preparing (Holden), 1924, **18**, 536
"acetoned," respiration of, rôle of alcoholic co-enzyme in (Holden), 1924, **18**, 535
action of, on alcohols, ketones and aldehydes (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346, 348, 350
action of, on hexosephosphates (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1924, **18**, 1277
action of, on lactic acid (Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 358
action of, on sodium salts of organic acids (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 346, 348, 350
alcoholic fermentation by, effect of fatty acids and their salts on (Katagiri), 1926, **20**, 427
antidiabetic hormone from, preparation of (Hutchinson, Winter and Smith), 1923, **17**, 683
antineuritic substance in, action of nitrous acid on the (Peters), 1924, **18**, 858
antineuritic substance in, preparation of concentrate of (Peters), 1924, **18**, 862
antithrombin from (Pickering and Hewitt), 1922, **16**, 595
assimilation of nitrogen from amino-acids by (Lampitt), 1919, **13**, 459
autolysed, removal of vitamin B from, by adsorption (Harden and Zilva), 1918, **12**, 94, 105

Yeast, carbohydrate and fat metabolism of (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1923, **17**, 720; 1924, **18**, 1273; 1926, **20**, 343
carbohydrate content of (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1926, **20**, 345
carotene in (Reader), 1925, **19**, 1045
determination of, gravimetric (Coombs and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 998
dried, and yeast extracts, vitamin B content of (Plimmer and Rosedale), 1923, **17**, 772
dried, fermentation by (Harden), 1925, **19**, 477
dried, fermentation of glyoxylic acid by, in presence of sugar (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 82, 85
dried, inactivated, specific action of potassium ions on fermentation by (Harden), 1917, **11**, 68
dried or incubated, effect of, on growth of rats (Luce and Smedley MacLean), 1925, **19**, 48
dried, protease of, acceleration of action of, by potassium dihydrogen phosphate (Ivanov), 1918, **12**, 110
dried, peptase of, effect of temperature on (Ivanov), 1918, **12**, 111, 117
dried, reduction of glyoxylic acid by (Lebedev), 1918, **12**, 81
effect of phosphates on storage of fat and carbohydrate by (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1924, **18**, 1273
extract, addition of, to synthetic diets (Hoet), 1923, **17**, 221
fat content of, conditions affecting the (Smedley MacLean), 1922, **16**, 370, 375
fat metabolism of, effect of phosphates on (Smedley MacLean and Hoffert), 1924, **18**, 1274
fermentation of, effect of various substances on (Masters and Maughan), 1920, **14**, 586
formation of polysaccharides by (Naganishi), 1926, **20**, 856, 858, 863
growth of, in presence and absence of "bios" (Peskett), 1925, **19**, 469
glutathione from (Hopkins), 1921, **15**, 289
isoelectric point of suspensions of (Pearsall and Ewing), 1924, **18**, 337
nucleic acid, preparation of (Clarke and Schryver), 1917, **11**, 321
oxygenation of, effect of, on metabolism (Smedley MacLean), 1922, **16**, 377
proteolytic enzyme of, nature of (Ivanov), 1918, **12**, 106
spermine in (Dudley and Rosenheim), 1925, **19**, 1035
vitamin B in (Drummond), 1917, **11**, 255
Yeast concentrates, antineuritic (Kinnersley and Peters), 1925, **19**, 820
Yeast extract as a supplement to gelatin (Hartwell), 1926, **20**, 1279
Yeast extract, effect of, on growth of rats (Drummond), 1918, **12**, 39
effect of, on mammary secretion (Hartwell), 1921, **15**, 154
effect of, on oxidation-promoting properties in washed muscle (Holden), 1923, **17**, 361
(marmite), effect of, added to rats' diet containing excess protein (Hartwell), 1922, **16**, 98
Yeast extracts, coloration given by; with Bezssonoff's reagent (Bezssonoff), 1924, **18**, 385
Yeast-fat, nature of (Smedley MacLean and Thomas), 1920, **14**, 483
vitamin A in (Luce and Smedley MacLean), 1925, **19**, 47
Yeast growth (Slator), 1918, **12**, 248; (Peskett), 1925, **19**, 464
and allelocatalysis (Peskett), 1924, **18**, 866; 1925, **19**, 474
effect of carbon dioxide on (Slator), 1918, **12**, 252
effect of oxygen on (Slator), 1918, **12**, 254
effect of temperature on rate of (Slator), 1918, **12**, 252
effect of volume of medium on (Peskett), 1925, **19**, 464
lag and logarithmic phases in (Slator), 1918, **12**, 248, 251
rate of (Slator), 1918, **12**, 249, 253; (Coombs and Stephenson), 1926, **20**, 1001
Yeast growth-stimulant, action of (Wright), 1922, **16**, 137
Yeast-juice, fermentation of sugars by, effect of acetaldehyde and methylene blue on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 175, 184
Yeasts, synthesis of vitamin B by (Harden and Zilva), 1921, **15**, 438

Zanthoxylum macrophyllum, bark of, constituents of (Goodson), 1921, **15**, 123
Zea mays, p_H of leaf-sap of (Chibnall and Grover), 1926, **20**, 112
Zein, hydrolysis of, by baryta (Onslow), 1921, **15**, 386
Zymasis, anaerobic, of apple, at different temperatures (Thomas), 1925, **19**, 931
Zymin, effect of salts on the fermenting power of, in large volume of sugar solution (Harden), 1925, **19**, 482
fermentation of sugars by, effect of acetaldehyde and methylene blue on (Harden and Henley), 1921, **15**, 175, 183
fermenting power of, in small and large volumes of sugar solution (Harden), 1925, **19**, 481
inactivated, conditions of activation of (Harden), 1917, **11**, 64
Zymoid, absence of, from trypsin solutions (Young), 1918, **12**, 507

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY W. LEWIS, M.A., AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY W. LEWIS, M.A., AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS